ܗܘ

ܥܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ

ܕܝܕ

ܡܝܟܐܝܠ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܡܘܬ

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܟܪܟܘܟ

1961

مطبعة نينوى

كركوك

ܒܘܟ. ܒܕܘܟ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܢܗ ܘܒܕܝܘܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢܕ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܢܝܐ
ܠܝܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܗ ܠܝܗ. ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ.

ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܡܢܐܝܟ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܟܠܗ ܒܕܦܘܣܐ: ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܐ: ܗܝ ܟܬܒܝܢ
ܘܦܘ̈ܬܐ. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܝ ܦܫܛܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܝܢ
ܘܡܢܝܢ. ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܝܘܢܝܐ: ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ
ܒܡܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܐܘܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ: ܡܢܬܐ
ܗܟܠ. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܒܗܡܙ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܦܝܚܬܐ ܐܢܝܢ
ܡܘܠܝܫܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ: ܗܝ ܝܢܒܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܝ
ܦܢܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܬܢܘܥܐ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ: ܘܡܬܚܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ.

ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܟܠܐ ܡܘܡܝܢܢܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܗܘ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ: ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܐܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ
ܕܡܬܡܨܐ ܡܘܢܝܝܐ ܒܟܘܠܘܟ. ܘܗܘ ܕܟܘܫܪܐ ܒܗܡܬܐ
ܕܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ: ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ.

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ.

ܡܩܕܡܬܐ

ܡܩܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܪܢܐ: ܢܦܫܬ
ܕܘܟܕ ܐܘܡܢ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܟܪܢܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ: ܦܘܠܚܢ
ܟܬܒ̈ܐ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐ. ܟܬܒܐ. ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܗܘ: ܕܡܦܫܩܐ ܐܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܢ.
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ: ܘܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܫܚܐ
ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܢܗܝܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ
ܘܡܬܚܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ.

ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܬܝ. ܐܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܬܐ
ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ: ܕܫܚܝܐ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ. ܘܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܠܗܘܢ: ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܡܗܡܢܐ
ܘܫܡܝܢܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ. ܗܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܘܠܝܐ
ܕܡܫܦܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܟܬܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ. ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ [illegible]
ܕܟܬܒ. ܡܢܐܝܟ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܒ[illegible]
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܟܠ. ܟܬܒܐ
[illegible] ܩܠܗ

ܡܘܩܕܡܬܐ

ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܢ̈ܐ: ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܪ̈ܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ.
ܫܪܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ. ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܫ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ
ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ
ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ: ܘܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ
ܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ. ܡܢ
ܫܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܘܬ) ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ
ܟܬܒܐ ܗܠ ܫܘܬܦܐ. ܡܘܗܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ
ܕܫܒܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܘܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܬ ܐܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܬܩܐ: ܐܝ
ܦܠܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܒܫܘܚܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܗܠܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܘܟܝ
ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܡܠܝܢ: ܒܟܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܘܬ: ܐܢܫܝ ܐܠܫܢܐ
ܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬ: ܘܒܟܬܒܢܝܢ ܐܠܒܝܢ ܘܐܟܪܬܐ. ܒܟܠ
ܫܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܬ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝ
ܕܟܬܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܪ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܬܡܬܪܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܠ
ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܝܟ-ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ

ܒܬܪܟܢܫܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܐ
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܕܬܡܢܐ: ܘܬܘܬܚܝܬܐ: ܡܬܠܬܐ
ܘܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܒܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܙܘܠܙܠܘܬܐ
ܘܡܕܪܫܬܐ... ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ: ܡܢܬܐ
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ؟ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ: ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ. ܐܝܟ ܐܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܐ
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ... ܗܕܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ.
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܐܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܬܪܟܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܝܐ: ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗ
ܒܝܬ ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ. ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ: ܒܬܪܟܢܫܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ: "ܗܘ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ" ܐܢܫܝ
ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܫܘܝ: ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ.
ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ.

ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܘܒܝ ܐܘܫܢܐ

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܬܩܘܦܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܓܢܝܒܪܐ. ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܬܦܩ ܐܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܝܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܬܗ: ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܐ
ܩܢܝܐ. ܘܡܚܒܒܘܬܗ ܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܫܝܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܩܘܠܝܗ ܠܝܗ ܘܟܕ
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܢܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܘܓܪܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܐܝܠܗ
ܒܫܡܗ: ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ.

ܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܩܐ ܟܬܒܗ:
ܘܗܕ ܒܗܘ ܓܝܠܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܗ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܫܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ:
"ܒܟܪܝ ܢܫܒܢ ܫܘܟܪܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ: ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ
ܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܩܐ ܫܘܬܦ ܒܟܘܒܝ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܒܚ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܒܫܡܝܗ: ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܒܝ ܕܡܘܡܬܠܝܗ ܝܠܗ:
ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ..."

ܐܒܫܡ.

ܩܘܕܡܝܘܬܐ

ܠܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܚܝܐ ܕܒܓܢܕܘܬܐ
ܡܘܩܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܩܘܦܐ. ܢܩܒܝ
ܕܦܬܚܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ
ܕܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܓܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢ
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܝܟܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܐ
ܕܝܠܢܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ. ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܠܡܘܕ
ܐܝܟ ܠܣܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܘܗܕ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܩܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܕܪܬܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܦܐ
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܦܟܝܐ: ܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܕܐܝܬ: ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܢܝܫܐ: ܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܐ
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ.

ܒܘܬ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܕ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ ܡܟܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܥܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܕܒܝܬ
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ ܒܢܫܘܪܗ
ܘܠܐܘܬ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ: ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܘܡܩܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ
ܕܠܘܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܩܘܡܐ
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܫܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܫܝܪܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܒܟܘܒܗ ܦܫܛܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܝܘܡܗ: ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ

ܡܘܩܕܡܬܐ

ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ. ܒܝܗ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ "ܕܥܣܪܝܢ" ܗܝ
ܗܕܟܐ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܦܪܫܬܐ. ܐܢܐ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ: ܓܠܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܒܐܓܪܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ
ܡܦܪܫܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܐ: ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ
ܐܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.

ܥܡ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܢܝܐ: ܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܫܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܡܢ
ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ.

ܟܢ: ܠܐܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܐܫܝܬܐ

ܦܘܠܓܐ: ܐ.

ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ: ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ.. ܐܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܐܫܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܝܐ
ܘܐܬܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܗ. ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܐܘܡܬܗ. ܗܕܟ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝܐ. ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ (ܐܝܟܢ) ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܗ
ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ. ܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ: (ܘܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ).

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܐ
ܐܬܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
(ܡܫܡܫܢ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܕܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܡܬܗ: ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ
ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܗܘ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ
ܒܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ.

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇: ܘܐܪܥܐ
ܡܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܘܕܫܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ: ܫܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܐܬܘܪ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ. [ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܗ̇].

ܡܘܡܟܢ ܡܬܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܡܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ̇.
[ܝܢܝ ܝܠܗ̇ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܒ̈ܢܐ) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓܝ. ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ:
ܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܐ. ܡܘܡܟܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ. ܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܫܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܬ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܪܥܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܘܠܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܬܝܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܟܝ ܩܘܦܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܡܫܠܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܝܐ ܝܥܒܕܢܐ. ܗܕܟ ܕܘܟ
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܝܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܟܠ ܗܘ
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܝܬܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ
ܗܦܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܗܫܟܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܐ. ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐ
ܠܠܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܬܐ

ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ. ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ: ܘܟܠܐ
ܗ̄ܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܪܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ. ܠܐܝܡܐ
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܦܘܫܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܕܝ ܗ̄ܝ. ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܟܝ ܐܠܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ. ܕܡܘܬܗ
ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܪܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܝ ܘܦܫܝܛܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܝܚܐ (ܐܬܘܪ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܠ) ܡܢ ܕܡܬ
ܦܪܗܛܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܘܡܐ.

ܡܢ ܗܕܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܗ̄ܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܘܡܬ. ܐܪܥܝ
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܐܪܢܐ. ܘܡܘܡܟܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܬܝ:
ܘܗܘܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܕܟ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܡܝ
ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܡܠܟ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ (ܕܝ ܝܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܘܪܝ
ܦܪܗܛ ܕܦܘܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܕܦܫܝܛ
ܫܘܦܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܗܝ.

ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܕܗܕܝܗ: ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܗ. ܗܕܟ
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܕܗܕܐ ܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ
ܕܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܗܝ: ܟܠ ܡܘܦܫܝܚܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ
ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ [ܡܘܦܫܝܚܝ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ: ܕܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܫܢܝ] ܘܫܪܝܬܐ

ܘܒܢܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ: ܐܒܐ، ܫܒܘܩܠܝ ܠܡܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ.
ܘܒܝܡܠܝ، ܒܐܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܝ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܗܝ
ܢܫܩܬ ܒܪܬܗ ܘܣܠܝ: ܘܢܫܩܬ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܟ݂. ܗܫܒܝ ܠܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ. ܡܢ ܐܒܐ، ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܘ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܝܬܠܗ.
ܕܝܢܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ. ܘܠܘܒܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ
ܡܦܠܓܢܐ: ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢܘܡܢܢܐ: (ܗܕܒܝܩܐ
ܐܘܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗ ܣܘܒܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ.)

ܣܘܒܝ ܡܢܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܒܢܝܐ. ܠܐ
ܗܝ ܕܚܣܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܒܟܝܒܘܬܐ: ܣܘܒܝ
ܠܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܩܬ
ܠܘܒܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܒܡܘܗ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܬܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ
ܕܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܡܢܘܡܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܝ
ܢܫܩܬ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ. ܗܘ ܢܫܩܬ ܗܘܢܢܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ
ܦܢܡܝܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܫܩܬܝ ܝܡܪܐ ܕܐܘܡܦ ܒܒܘܢܝ: ܐܗܝ
ܒܒܘܢܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܠܢܐ. ܦܝܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܦܢܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܢܠܝ: ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܐ
ܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ
ܒܡܘܡܢܗ: ܫܒܘܡ، ܡܢ ܒܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܢܐ
ܕܢܡܠܝ، ܘܒܦܠܝܓܐ ܗܕ ܒܢܝܕ ܚܘܦܐ.

ܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܢܫܘܠܐ ܦܫܡܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܢܬܐ ܐܘܢ
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ ܐܠܝܫܐ: ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܝ: ܒܒܢܢܬܐ ܐܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ، ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ

ܘܣܘܒܐ: ܘܢܚܡܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܡܢܝ ܦܠܘܓܢܐ ܕܝܡܝ:
ܘܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܝ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܡܐ ܡܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܒܝ
ܒܢܢܝܢ [ܢܠܗܐ ܦܝܠܝ].

ܚܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܬܗ: ܡܘܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܡܬܐ
ܒܡܠܘܡ: ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܦܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܒ ܦܪܢܝܗ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܠ ܢܒܪ. ܐܝܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܗܕ ܒܢܝܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܣܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܝ. ܘܦܢܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒ ܕܢܒܝܫܐ.
ܢܫܒܝ ܗܘ ܓܝܦܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ
ܦܫܒܢܐ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܠܢܦܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܘܒܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܝ
ܐܬܫܘܡ ܢܕܗ؟ ܢܐܒܝ ܢܦܢ ܠܒܗ. ܦܪܐ ܝܡܗ؟ ܢܐܒܝ
ܗܕܢ ܠܝܬܠܐ ܕܢܫܘܢܗ ܡܠܗܘܗ؟ ܡܘܒܝ ܦܪܢܝܢ
ܗܝ ܢܢܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܒܝܐ ܢܒܗܘܗ ܢܒܗܒܝܐ ܘܡܦܫܡܝܐ؟
[ܦܒܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܡ ܗܘܡܗ] ܐܝܡܪܝ ܗܝ ܠܗܝ ܒܢܒ ܡܠܐ ܓܝܢܐ.

ܕܘܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܫܘܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ،
ܕܝܠܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܡܐ ܐܢܐ. ܘܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܡܘܒܝܐ ܐܘܢ
ܠܣܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗܘܬܐ: ܡܕܘܒܝܬܐ
ܒܣܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܒܐ ܢܫܡܬ ܒܝܬܐ
ܦܘܢܦܗܐ. ܘܫܦܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܢܫܡܗ، ܕܝܠܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ.

ܒܘܡ ܢܢܐ ܠܝܡܠܐ ܦܦܝܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܕܐ ܦܘܫܝܢܗ
ܡܘܫܝ ܒܝܠܗܘܬܐ: ܗܡܠܗ ܐܝܡܪܝ ܗܝ ܠܗܝ: ܒܡܢܐ

ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܠܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܗܦܟܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ (ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܫܝܒܝ) ܗܕܟܐ
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܗܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ.
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܚܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ (ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܚ
ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ) ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ
ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܫܐ. "ܚܕܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܚܣܝܐ"
ܐܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܟܕ ܦܬܚܝ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܗ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܕܡܝ
ܡܫܟܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ: ܘܐܢܘܢ
ܫܪܪܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܡܒܘܡ
ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܩܠܝܬܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ: ܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܟܐ.
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܐܚܝܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܟܕ
ܢܫܒܚ ܒܫܡ ܕܦܪܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܩܛܠܝܗܝ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܢܒܝܐ: ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܦܠܚܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ. ܘܕܦܠܚܗ
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܨܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܟܢ؟ ܕܡܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ: ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.
ܫܒܘܚܐ؟ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܗ
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ: ܟܕ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܕܡܟܝܢ
ܠܕܡܠܟܐ. ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܕܟܠܟܐ
ܟܡܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ: ܘܗܘ̈ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ
ܢܦܫ ܕܝ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܠܗ.

ܐܟܡ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ. ܡܢ
ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܡܘܡܬܝܗܐ
ܠܦܪܝܩܐ: ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܝܗ: ܘܦܘܩ ܗܘ
ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ: ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܗܘܐ
ܠܟܝܗ. ܗܘܟܢܐ ܟܕܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܝ: ܕܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܕ
ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܗ: ܘܦܘܩ ܠܚܝܐ

ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܢܝ. ܗܡܟܢ ܐܗܐ ܗܝܐ
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܣܘܬܝ: ܒܘܡܝܕܗ: ܕܠܐܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܟܝ؟
ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܓܘܒܠܝ: ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܬܘܡܩܡܬܐ.
ܡܫܡܠܗ ܠܪܝܫܗ: ܒܕ ܡܦܘܩܬܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ.
ܐܝܬ ܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ. ܐܘܡܬܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ
ܡܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܘܬܘܢ: ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܬܐ
ܕܡܛܠܬܘܢ: ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ: ܟܬܒܐܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܟܬܒܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ.

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܝܠܗ: ܕܢܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ،
ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܘܩܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܛܫܐ ܒܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܣܛܐ ܐܢܝܫܐ. ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܢ: ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܝ، ܡܢܝ ܕܗܘܝܗ: ܗܡܘܟܝ ܠܐ
ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝ؟

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ: ܐܢܐ ܓܘܒܠܝ: ܡܗܡܢ
ܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܝ: ܘܝܠܦܬ ܒܗ
ܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝ
ܕܗܠܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ: ܒܝܗ ܫܠܡܝ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ
ܗܝܐ: ܐܝܬ ܡܘܡܢ ܕܟܬܒ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ:
ܘܝܬܒܘܬܗ: ܘܒܘܟܪܐ.)

ܡܦܩܬܐ: ܒ.

ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ (ܕܢܐ ܕܫܦܐ) ܠܗܘܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܗܝܐ: ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ: ܘܩܕܝܫ ܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܝ: ܒܐܘܪܚ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ (ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ) ܕܐܢܐ
ܡܪܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܐܬܐܠܝ. ܒܕ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܣܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ:
ܕܟܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ 1862 ܐܘܡܬܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܫܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ
ܒܐܘܒܝ). ܐܬܒܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܡܘܕܝܢܗ
ܠܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܕܐ: ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ
ܡܪܢܝܢܐ: ܘܡܠܡܕܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܫܐ
ܡܫܐܠܝ ܠܟܘܡܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܟܝܢ
ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܝܠܦܐ: ܗܡܟܢ ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܟܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܘܫ ܝܠܡܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܬܡܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ.
ܗܘ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܐܡܕܝ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܐܬܒܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܒܡܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟ
ܡܗܘܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܗܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܐ: ܡܘܡܟܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܝܢ
ܐܬܒܝ ܗܕ ܦܠܫܬܐ ܐܢܝܗ ܗܘܝܗ: ܒܗܝ ܡܗܘܡܕܘܬܗ
ܐܡܕܢܬܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܐܐܢܝܗ).

ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ. ܠܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝ
ܒܡܫܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܢܐ ܩܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ. ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܐܝܬ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܒܫܡ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܟܘܦܪܐ. ܗܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ
ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܡܬܦܬܚܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ
ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ. ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܝܝܘܬܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܘܐܢܝ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܗܢ ܡܟܪܝܢܝ ܠܡ
ܕܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܠܢ ܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܦܩܠܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܐ ܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܦܩܠܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ: ܘܠܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ.

ܕܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܕܠܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܟܠܗ: ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ. ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܕܝܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ:
ܒܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ. ܡܢ
ܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܝܫ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܘܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܘܢܩܦܬ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܕ
ܒܐܬܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ. ܢܦܩ
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܢܝܫ ܘܕܝܠܗ: ܘܦܩܘܕܘ
ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܟܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܦܣܝܐ
ܒܗܝ: ܕܦܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܐ: ܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܐܢܝ: ܘܒܝܘܡܐ: ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܣܒܢ
ܚܕܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܦܪܘܦܣܝܐ ܒܡܬܪܚܡܢ:
ܗܘܒܕܢ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܒܗ ܐܢܐ. ܫܒܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܢܘܬܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܠܐ
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܕܝ: ܕܗܠܝܢ
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐܦܬܐ. ܘܫܪܪܐ
ܘܫܒܩ: ܕܐܬܦܬܚܢܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܝܒܢ ܐܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܢܦܫ
ܒܡܫܪܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ: ܡܠܟܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܢ ܘܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܝ:
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܟ
ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܘ ܕܟܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ. ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ: ܡܫܠܡܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܘ
ܒܥܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܓܢܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ: ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܠܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܗ: ܘܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܓܘܗ: ܡܘܕܝܢܝ. ܠܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ. ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܬܡܘ
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ: ܚܕܦܘܣܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ: ܘܠܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܗܐ ܒܗܘ. ܡܫܚܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ
ܕܠܥܠ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܗܡܝܢ. [ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ].

ܒܝܕ ܡܥܘܫܢܝܬܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ: ܒܕ ܡܢ
ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܗܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܘܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܟܘܠܗ: ܗܘܡܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ: ܘܠܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܕܗ
ܦܬܚܬܐ ܗܕܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܢ
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܘܬܐ: ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܒܟܠܗ
ܫܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܒܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܘܡܬܠܝܗ ܒܡܫܐ: ܘܡܘܕܦܝܗ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ: ܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܦܠܚܐ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ:

ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ. ܗܟܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܬܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܩܘܪܐ
ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܦܘܟܝܗ ܕܒܪܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܕܪܕܪܐ ܡܥܠܠܬܐ ܕܗܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܕܫܡܠܐ ܡܘܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝ
ܕܐܚܪܢ ܫܡܠܝܐ: ܕܗܘ ܟܪܟܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ.
(ܡܘܕܟܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܠܟܝ: ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬܘܬܝ) ܒܘܟܪ ܙܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܝܐ (ܕܒܝܬ
ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ). ܘܗܝܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܘܡܫܘܦܠܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ: ܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ: ܡܢ
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܝ
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝ ܦܫܘܩ ܠܒܝܬܠܗ
ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ (ܡܫܟܚ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܘܝ).

ܡܫܒ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܪܐ ܒܘܟܪ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ: ܐܬܪܐ
ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܪܗܛܐ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܬܡܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܝ:
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܓܢܒ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܝ ܠܐܬܡܠܬܗ
ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ. ܗܟܢ ܡܘܦܠܐܝܗ (ܐܕܢܐ) ܕܐܬܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܟܪ
ܕܟܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܐܡܘܢ ܒܘܟܪ ܠܗܡܕܐ
ܡܟܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. [ܘܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܕܐ].

ܐܝܟ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܐܠܟܠܐ ܕܪܗܡܘܬܐ: ܦܠܚܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ
ܕܪܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܬܐ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܐܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܬܘܬܝ:

ܘܦܫܠܝ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܦܪܣܬܐ [ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ]
ܗܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܘܬܝ. ܗܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܬܐ
ܐܩܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ: ܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܝ ܒܘܫ
ܡܐܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܘܫ ܠܒܘܪܫܠܗ. ܠܐ
ܡܨܐܠܝ ܕܐܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܐܝܕܬܐ ܕܫܟܒܬܝ
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܬܒܪܬܝ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܐܣܝܒܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܪܒܝ ܗܕܟ
ܠܒܘܫܠܝ: ܠܡܒܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܢܬܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܝ
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܒܝ.

ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܕܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܦܪܬܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܬܐ [ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܠܝ ܗܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܝ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐܠܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ. ܗܕܟ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ
ܐܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܐܝܬܐ ܦܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܒܥܝܪܘܬܗ. ܟܐܡܐ: ܒܐܝܕ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܚܘܢܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܟܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܒܠܒܠܐ [ܐܝܟ ܠܦܐܬܝ ܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘܪܟܐ].

ܒܬܪ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܦܩܬܝ ܐܩܝܡܐ ܒܘܗ ܚܘܒܫܐ
ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܒܐ ܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܟܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܬܐ
ܕܠܒܝ ܡܟܐܢܐ. ܡܟܒܫܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܐܟܐ ܐܠܗ
ܐܟܐ ܦܠܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ: ܦܪܟܐ ܕܦܪܟܬܐ ܒܐ
ܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ: ܐܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܠܝ:

ܒܪ ܠܝܒܝ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܐܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝ: [ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ] ܐܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܟܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܕܐ ܒܐ
ܦܟܪ̈ܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܦܐܝܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܟܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ
ܒܐܝܬܗ ܒܩܐ ܐܟܡܐ. ܕܫܘܗ ܕܘܚܫܝ: ܘܒܚܝܠܘܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܗܝܡ ܡܒܝܢ: ܒܗ ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܐܝܗ
ܠܟܘܡܝ [ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ] ܘܒܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܟܘܬܐ
ܠܗܦܘܟܝ: ܘܡܘܪܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܢܝ: ܘܐܝ ܐܢܫܠ
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܒܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܫܠܚܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܘܗ ܒܡܐܬܝ
[ܐܘܦ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ].

ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܕܡܐܬܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܪܝ: ܚܘܪܬܐ
ܕܟܒܝ ܗܘܐ: ܕܡܘܨܠܝ ܠܠܟܘܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܬܦܠܢܬܝ ܒܐܝܗ:
ܕܐܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܝ ܘܣܘܒܝ ܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ: ܘܡܒܝܟܐ ܟܠܗ
ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܒܐ ܐܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܗܒܐ ܚܕܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܝ ܐܘܪܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܒܝܥܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܒܪܘܝ ܐܘܝ ܕܩܡܝ: ܐܝ ܒܫܟܒܝ ܕܩܕܝ ܚܘܪܬܗ...
ܗܐܟܗ ܚܝܠܝ ܐܝܟܡ ܕܚܘܐܠܝ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܬܐ: ܘܫܝܪܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܗ
ܟܡܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܬܝ.

ܐܬܐ ܕܦܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ
ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܚܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܚܫܝ [ܚܡܫܝ] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܪܝ. ܘܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܩܐܗ ܠܘܘܬܐ
ܡܣܒܪܬܐ: ܦܫܠܡ ܚܘܫܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܘܗ [ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܠܘܡܝܐ]

ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܬܠܐ ܡܬܐܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܣܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ
ܘܗܠ ܢܝܫܘܬ ܐܘܡܬܐ.

ܚܕܠܬܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܫܢܝܬܐ: ܒܚܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܘܩܐ
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܕܒܥܒܐ: ܡܘܚܝܦܠܝ ܠܗܒܕܒܗܝ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܒܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܝ ܠܡܛܠܬܐ
ܠܗܘܠܗܘܢ: ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܝ: ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ
ܕܒܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫ. ܒܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܝܠܐ: ܐܚܢܐ
ܛܠܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܒܛܒܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ.
ܡܐܬܒ. ܒܪܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܝ: ܐܘܝ ܗܘܝ
ܡܝܬܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ: ܐܟܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܝ ܗܛܠܝܢ
ܠܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܗ ܒܘܬܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܫܥܒܝܢ ܐܟܝ ܛܘܒܢܐ... ܗܕܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܒܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܒܥܫܛܐ: ܡܢ ܐܬܒ ܗܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܝ ܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܝ: ܒܣܒܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܕܚܕܒܢܐ ܓܠܕܐ ܗܛܝܢ: ܘܒܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܒܝ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܦܘܠܓܐ ܝ: ܠ.

ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ. ܐܝܟܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܗܕܟܝ ܐܚܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܣܘܪܓܕܐ ܒܝܕ ܐܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪ̈ܟܐ: ܘܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܘܪܐ ܐܟܡܘܢܐ ܟܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܗܘ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ
ܗܠܝܢ ܓܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܠ̈ܡܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܘܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܝ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ: ܗܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ.

ܟܕ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܠ̈ܡܐ: ܡܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܘܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ
ܘܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ: ܦܠܝܓܐ ܡܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܝܓܐ
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡ. ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܛܘܒܢܐ
ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܓܝܢܐ.
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܟܝܘܪܐ ܟܠܗ: ܡܒܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܠܒܥܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܒܡܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܫܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ. ܗܟܝܠ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ: ܘܡܣܘܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܥܠܡ

ܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ. ܘܐܪܘܐ ܡܢ
ܡܬܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܗܕܟ
ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܠܘܨܐ ܐܝܟ: ܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܕܝ
ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܠܦ ܟܬܒܘܢ. ܡܢ ܐܠܦܐ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܘܣܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܡܬܐ: ܘܬܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܝ
ܠܟܠ ܝܕܥܝ. ܕܟܬܒܝ ܟܬܠܝܬܐ: ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ..

ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ: ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ
ܠܢܫܐ ܢܠܦܐ ܚܝܐ. ܘܒܠܗ ܗܝ ܢܕܢܐ ܡܘܠܟ ܗܒܠ
ܕܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟ ܝܠܗ: ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܬܒܘܢ
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܦܝܫ ܡܕܪܫܬ
ܠܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܢܫܝ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܟܢܐ.
ܗܕܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ
ܐܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ: ܐܝܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܪܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ. ܒܘܬ
ܗܘܐ: ܟܬܐ ܠܘܡܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܘܦܐ
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ.

ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܦܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܫ ܟܠܗ: ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܗܝ
ܡܟܐ "ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ" ܐܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܢܝܐ: ܒܘܬ

ܗܘܐ: ܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܡܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ.

ܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܝܢܝ ܡܢܘܦܝܠܐ ܐܢܬܗ
ܗܘܢܝܐ: ܘܦܝܫܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ
ܕܫܝܕܘܢܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܝ
ܗܘܢܝܗ. ܗܕܟ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܘܡܬܐ: ܘܦܘܪܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ: ܒܘܬ
ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܝܗ: ܘܗܘܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܘܬ
ܐܡܕܝܢܗ: ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܫܘܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ:
ܢܚܡܝ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܝ ܕܢܟܬܐ ܘܚܕܐ
ܟܘܫܟܐ.

ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܐܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܟܘܠܗ ܦܠܚܢ: ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܗ: ܡܗܕܟ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢ ܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܫܝܒܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ: ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝ:
ܕܢܬܠܝ ܢܫܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܗܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܝܥܝ:
ܘܡܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܕܟܐ. ܝܬܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢ: ܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ
ܕܗܘܠܝ ܢܫܝ: ܕܡܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܘܟ ܠܗܝ

ܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ (ܕܡܘܒܠܝ) ܚܙܝܬܝ ܡܫܟܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ
ܠܘܢܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ
(ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ.) ܕܟܠܐ ܚܙܘܩܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܘܩܒܠܝ ܠܚܕܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܒܥ:
ܘܩܒܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܠܘܢܟܐ: ܟܕ ܝܘܠܦ ܣܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܡܠܝ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܘܕܐܫܡܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ
ܡܢ ܚܠܘܟܐ ܡܘܠܕܟܐ ܠܩܘܢܟܐ. ܒܟܠ ܩܕܡܝ ܕܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܠܒܝ ܚܙܝܡ ܗܘܐ: ܡܚܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܢܣܐ:
ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܠܝ ܒܦܬܓܡܗ: ܐܡܠܝ ܠܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ
ܡܚܟܐ: ܠܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܘܢܝ: ܣܦܩܠܝ ܠܡܪܝ
ܠܘܢܟܐ ܒܕܢܐ ܕܦܪܦܝܫ: ܐܬܝܬܠܝ ܕܒܘܫܪܝ ܐܟܘ:
ܩܕܡܠܝ ܒܝܗ: ܘܕܘܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܟܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܗ: ܘܕܦܠܝ
ܠܐ ܕܘܪܐ ܡܚܘܕܬܐ: ܘܕܪܫܠܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ
ܩܪܘܒ ܐܡܝܬܘܗܝ.

ܚܙܝܬܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܩܕܡ
ܐܘܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܘܚܬܐ: ܘܦܝܫܠܝ ܕܦܪܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܟܠܝ ܕܦܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܟܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܐܟܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ: ܣܟܒܠܝ
ܕܟܐ ܐܘܢ ܐܪܐ: ܝܠܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܐܟܗ: ܩܕܡ ܦܠܐܝ ܒܐܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܫܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܪܝ: ܒܫܝܢܝ ܚܙܝܬܝ ܡܕܪܘܫܝܐ
ܗܘܘ ܚܕܐ ܦܐܬܝ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܦܪܝ
ܩܕܝܫܐ.

ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܕܘܩܝܫ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ. ܡܘܨܠܝܬܐ
ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܪܬܐ: ܠܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܩܒܠܬܐ ܩܕܘܫ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܠܡܦܪܩܐ ܕܩܕܘܫ ܚܕܐ
ܡܢܝ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܘܠܚܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܕܝܢܗ
ܡܝܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦܟܠܐ ܘܦܩܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܕܐ
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܚܠܦܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܣܘܓܠܝ
ܘܡܦܪܠܝ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܠܗ
ܗܝ ܦܐܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ: ܒܫܡܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܗ:
ܚܕܡܝ "ܐܚܝܢܐ" ܡܘܪܟܐ ܠܚܠܩܐ "ܐܚܝܬܝܐ" ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܒܐܝܕܐ. ܡܢܟܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ: ܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܚܠܐ
ܣܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܡܬܐܗ ܘܡܘܩܝܡܠܝ ܦܐܬܝ: ܘܟܝܢ ܡܚܕܘܬܐܗ
ܡܘܕܝܥܠܝ ܠܚܘܢܝ ܒܘܠܡܢܐ: ܘܟܝܢܠܝ ܚܘܠܘܠ
ܡܢܗ: ܐܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܪܗ. ܟܠܗ ܦܩܕܢܝ
ܒܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܟܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܝ.

ܠܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܨܘܬܗ ܣܓܐ ܡܕܟܘܡܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܣܓܐ
ܡܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ. ܘܚܘܕܝ ܡܬܐ ܚܡܫܝܐ ܡܘܠܚܝܦ
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܝ. ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܝ
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ. ܒܫܒܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܩܐ ܡܦܪܠܝ.
ܠܡܩܡܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ: ܘܠܐܘ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܫܬܝܗ: ܘܡܫܝ
ܡܘܫܡܝܢܗ ܠܐܡܝ.

ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܦܪܢܣܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܗ
ܠܩܕܡܗ ܕܐܬܐܝܬܐ: ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܝܠܗ. ܗܐܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ

ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܥܘܦܝܗ ܕܝܗܘܠܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܩܪܘܝܐ: ܕܚܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܝܗ ܒܠܗ
ܦܪܚܬܝ: ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܣܝ ܝܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ.
ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܠܠܠܗ: ܥܝܥܠܝ ܠܥܘܦܝܗ: ܟܕ ܦܘܡܝ
ܗܡܘܘܩܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ: ܦܘܡܝ ܒܪܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܫ
ܒܟܪܝܬ: ܘܐܘܦ ܩܠܘܒܬܝ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܪܝܟܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܥܬܗ:
ܘܥܣܘܪܬܗ ܝܠܝ: ܥܕܐܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܬܗ: ܝܬܒܢܗ
ܠܐ ܗܡܘܟܐ ܒܦܐܬܝ. ܦܫܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܥܝܩܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܝܬܝ.

ܕܐܒܝ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܐ؟ ܒܘܩܕܗ ܡܒܝ.

ܗܘܩܐܠܝ ܩܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܝܠܐܠܝ ܡܢܗ
ܠܘܢܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܪܝ: ܘܡܘܣܘܐܠܝ ܠܒܪܡܗ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ
ܝܣܪܐ. ܗܝ ܝܬܒܢܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܠܦܐܬܝ: ܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ
ܚܕ ܡܒܒܝ ܗܘܠܩܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܠܠܗ: ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܬܗ
ܗܕܟܐ ܚܠܡܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܝܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܥܪܐ ܡܢܝܫ
ܗܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܐܝܬܗ: ܒܫܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ
ܐܘܒܝ ܗܡܘܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܦܘܥܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܝܢܐ
ܠܝܗ ܟܘܫܝ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܝܠܠ ܝܠܠܗ:
ܘܝܥܩܪܢܐ ܠܗܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܡܘܥܝܩܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܡܘܡܠܝ ܒܗܠܐ
ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܪܒܐ ܐܘܝ: ܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܪܘܫܝ.

ܡܘܒܝ ܝܕܥܬ؟ ܗܝ ܒܘܩܕܗ: ܟܕ ܝܒܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܗ.

ܝܪܡܫ: ܪܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ.

ܠܐܝܟܐ؟ ܒܘܩܕܗ: ܟܕ ܝܥܪܝܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܗ: ܘܝܬܒܢܗ
ܓܠܡܘܝܐ.

ܪܘܚܫ ܠܫܒܘܪܬܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܒܝܬܐ
ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܡܪܝ: ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܡܬܐ.

ܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܡܡܘܝܐ: ܘܝܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܗ: ܫܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܫܒܘܪܬܐ. ܒܚܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܗܐ! ܗܐ! ܐܘܦ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ
ܚܕܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܝܗܡܣ ܡܢ (ܡܠܒܘܪܐ)
ܕܡܘܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗ. ܝܡܗ ܢܡܝܬܐ: ܗܝ ܗܝ! ܝܐ ܪܘܚܫ.

ܡܐܘܒܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܘܪܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܠܗ
ܚܕܐ ܓܒܬܐ (ܚܝܒܝܐ ܚܘܪܝܝܐ) ܘܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܠܒܟܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܕ ܕܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܩܐ ܒܘܪܡܐ: ܘܚܕܐ
ܡܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܒܐ: ܘܗܢܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ: ܝܒܗܬܐ ܝܠܠ ܚܕܐ
ܕܦܠܟ ܒܐܝܬܗ ܕܝܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܗܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܬܗ.
‘‘ܡܘܝܥܝ ܝܣܘܒܝ ܗܘܠܡܘܫ.

ܪܗܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܘܗܒܬܝ ܐܫܪܬܐ ܝܡܘܝܐ: ܡܢ ܫܬܐ
ܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܐܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ ܢܡܘܫ ܐܝܬ:
ܪܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܦܩܝ ܦܥܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ: ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܬ
ܬܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܘܒܘܬܝ: ܝܠܗܐ ܩܝܠܝ: ܕܝܒܪܡܐ
ܐܘܪܝ ܡܒܘܝܐ: ܘܝܬ ܪܘܚܫ ܬܡܪ ܐܝܬܝ: ܐܝܬܝ ܕܝܬܠܗܝ
ܐܠܗ: ܘܝܬܬ ܝܣܘܒܝ. ܬܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܓܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܝ ܡܢ
ܠܒܝ: ܪܓܢ ܕܝܬ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܝܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ

ܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܢܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܫܪܐ ܡܠܝܗ: ܝܗܒ: ܘܠܗ
ܕܡܝ ܘܠܗ ܢܘܚܝ: ܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܝ: ܗܘܠ
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܒܡܝܬ.

ܦܝܫ ܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܕܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܐ ܗܘܠ ܕܡܬܠܬܠ.
ܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬ ܚܝܠܘܬ.
ܢܗܘܐ.»

ܗܫܬܐ ܒܝܡܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ. ܟܕ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ
ܕܝܠܗܣܐ: ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܐ:
«ܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ».

ܟܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܦܬܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܦܘܡܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ
ܬܡܢ [illegible] ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ).

ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܟܢܐ: ܘܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ: ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܒܫܡܐ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ.
«ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ». ܦܘܡܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

«ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ».
ܦܘܡܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܒܬܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ. ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ
ܠܗܘܢܗ: ܘܫܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ
ܐܢܫܐܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ. ܦܘܡܐ
ܦܘܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܗ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ
ܦܩܕܗ ܦܘܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ.

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ: «ܡܠܟܘ»: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܘܡܒܪܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ. ܗܘ
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܠܗܘ
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܗ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܢܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ. ܗܘܐ
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܗ: ܘܒܐܢܫܗ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܗ: ܘܗܘ: ܗܘ
ܦܘܡܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܦܩܕܗ: ܒܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܒܪܗ.

ܘܗ̇ܝ ܡܘܡܬܗ ܙܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ: ܗ̇ܝ ܕܫܟܒܬܗ: ܗ̇ܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܕܡܢܐܠܗ ܐܠܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ: ܦܫܠܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ: ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܡܘܢܐ ܠܦܘܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ: ܗܘܝ ܩܪܐܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܝܬܗ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܟܡܝܐ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ: ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܩܪܐ ܒܘܟ. ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܕܐܟܝ ܠܩܘܠܝ: ܐܝܟܢ ܠܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܦܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܠܡܒܪܟܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܢܫܩܪ ܟܕ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܦܬܟܝ: ܡܘܡܬܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܡܫܬܝ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢ: ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܐܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܝ؟. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܩܪܐܝ ܚܘܒܬܐ: ܘܡܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܡܘܢܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ: ܡܘܡܬܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܡܗܝ

ܩܕܡܘܗܝ. ܘܒܪܟܠܝ ܠܪܝܫܗ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܠܦܬܟܝ: ܘܫܦܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܫܡܥܬ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ. ܚܕ ܠܫܡܐ ܦܠܚܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܘܡܬܗ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܠܠܒܝ.

ܐܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܟܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܐ: ܘܦܩܪܬܐ ܒܘܩ ܒܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐܪܗܘܬܐ. ܫܡܥܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܗ ܡܘܬܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܫܡܥܝ ܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܬܟܝ. ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܟܝ: ܘܦܫܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܗ: ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܦܬܟܝ. ܚܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܕܡܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ.

ܡܘܦܩܠܝ ܠܗܘܢܘܢܝ ܟܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܠܒܐ: ܦܘܡܫܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܚܝܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܒܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ: ܘܡܫܝܠܝ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܐܝܬܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܘܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܠܐܝܬܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ: ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ. ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܒܥ ܒܗ ܡܦܫܡܐܠܝ. (ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ).

ܘܐܢܬܐ ܡܘܪܢܐ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܗܕܘܢܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ: ܘܗܘܗ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ: ܡܚܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܟܕ ܦܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܦܬܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܦܘܡܗ

ܫܬܒܬܐ: ܘܗܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܫܘܐ
ܐܢܫܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܢܣܐ ܐܘܬ
ܡܢ ܫܘܦܗ: ܒܕܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܝ: ܘܦܬܟܝܢ ܐܣܡܘܢܐ ܒܘܫ
ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ. ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܡܘܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ.
ܡܘܠܕܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢ! ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܡܘܘܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܬܡܘܡܝ
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܒܗܝ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܗ ܡܘܣܝ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ: ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܣܕܐ
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܐ.

ܐܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ: "ܗܠܟܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ".

ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܡܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ
ܠܘܠܘܠ: ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܫ. ܕܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܘܚ ܗܘܐ
ܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܝ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ: ܕܐܝܬܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܫ ܠܗ. ܦܪܘܩ ܣܒܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢ
ܦܬܡܬܐ ܛܫܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܗ
ܘܠܘܒܐ.

ܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܬܪܬܝ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܠܘܩܐ: ܘܚܣܘܡܗ ܗܦܬܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܣܘܦܗ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܝܫܘܥ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܘܠ ܐܬܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܝܕܬܐ.
ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܦܝܠܝ ܚܕ ܒܘܕܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ
ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܝܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ.
ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܒܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܢܝܗ. ܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܒܝܬܐ
ܒܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܪܫܠܡ: ܘܫܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܡܘܘܡܝܐ ܚܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܗܘܒܝܐ
ܕܠܘܦܢܗ ܘܗܒܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܚܬܐ ܐܡܪ
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܘܬ ܦܪܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܪܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐܝܬܗ. ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܒܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܘܬܐ ܒܘܫ ܚܝܠܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ: ܘܣܘܪܐ
ܡܐܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܗ: ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ.
ܐܦܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܘܪܐ ܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܫܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ: ܒܦܝܐܬܐ ܕܪܐ: ܘܡܒܢܝܬܐ
ܘܡܒܗܬܐ: ܒܦܠܠܬܐ ܡܐܠܬܗ ܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܠܫܪܐ
ܕܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܗ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ. ܗܟܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ

ܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܗܝ
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ. ܘܝܬܐ ܐܚܝ
ܒܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ. ܒܗܝ
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܢܐ. ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܚܝ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܠܝܕ ܠܝ: ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ
ܡܢܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܒܢܘܗ.. ܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܠܝ.

ܒܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܦܘܠܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܗܘܝܐ ܫܪܘܦܐ
ܘܡܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܝ: ܦܬܚ ܒܗܘ ܠܝܠܝܐ: ܘܫܦܝܪܐ
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܕܒܝܬܐ: ܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ
ܕܚܕ ܒܗܝ ܒܘܩܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ: ܫܦܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘܡܫܡܠܐ
ܒܡܠܟܐ: ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ. ܘܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ. ܝܗܒ
ܕܝܘܡܗ: ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܘܢܝ ܫܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ
ܘܒܘܟ: ܠܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ
ܡܘܐܡܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܗ ܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ
(ܡܢ ܒܘܡܐܕܐ) ܗܘܝܐ:-

ܐܝܟ ܚܝܡܝ ܗܘܡܝܠܝܢܗ. ـ" ـ" ـ"
ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܒܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܝܠܝܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡܝ: ܘܐܝ ܚܝܡܝ: ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡܝ.

ܚܝܡܝ ܢܘܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ. ـ" ـ" ـ"
ܡܘܠܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܒܠܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡܝ: ܘܐܝ ܚܝܡܝ: ܗܘܐ ܚܝܡܝ.

ܚܕܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܠܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܢܚܐ
(ܗܘܦܐ). ܢܢܐ ܦܘܡܝܠܝ ܟܠܘ ܢܘܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܫܡܐ.
ܗܘ ܚܝܚܠܐ ܕܚܠܗ ܠܒܘܠܘܠ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ.
(ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ)

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܒܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܒܝܢܝ ܝܒܢܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ
ܗܘܡܝܠܝ ܝܕܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܢܚܐ ܟܢܕܢܐ
ܟܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ
ܡܘܚܝܡܝܗ ܝܠܝܗ.

ܦܡܒܘ! ܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ؟ ܦܘܝܕܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܦܝܫܝܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܝ: ܒܗܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܟܝܗ
ܠܒܘܢܐ ܚܦܝܫܝܗ ܝܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܢܐ.

ܐܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗܝ ܠܓܒܗܝ ܒܥܠܡܗܝ ܘܥܡܪܗܝ: ܐܓܢܒܝ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܦܪܦܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܢܦܠ ܢܚܫ ܕܟܐ ܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܟܫܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܘ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܐ: ܦܪܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܫܟܝܐ ܡܘܪܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ: ܘܐܝ ܡܝܣܬ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܟܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܘܢܐ: ܘܐܝ ܟܕܟܐ ܕܟܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ؟ ܢܚܫܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܟܝܐ ܠܡܬܠܘܬܐ: ܢܝܫ ܢܟܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ. ܘܗܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܦܫܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܗܫܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܐܝܬܐ: ܘܢܟܡܬܐ ܦܪܬܘܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܢܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܫܘܐ ܢܫܝܐ. ܘܟܡܝܬܐ ܗܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܫ ܒܡܟܐ: ܡܒܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܝ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܡܬܐ: ܕܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܝܢܐ: ܢܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܚܕ ܦܐܕܐ ܗܠܗ: ܘܐܬܘܐ ܟܪܟܕܐ ܚܕ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܦܝܢܐ.

ܗܝܓܠܗ ܡܐܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܡܠܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܠܘܕܐ ܟܠܗܕܐ ܘܡܘܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ (ܐܟܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ) ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܟܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܡܘܪܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܦܥܗܝ: ܘܥܡܪܗ: "ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܢ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܝ ܢܟܫܘܟܘܢ... ܘܢܚܫܐ ܡܒܪܟܢ ܟܕ ܟܡܝܬܢ ܦܘܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܒܝܐ: ܘܠܥܒܘܕܐ: ܘܠܟܪܟܐ: ܘܠܥܡܪܝ ܒܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܢܪܟܗ ܒܘܥ. ܒܘܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܗܐܬܐ ܕܢܪܟܐ: ܒܐܟܝ ܦܠܓܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ.

ܠܓܒܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܪܗܝ ܠܘܕܐ ܗܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܒܝܢܗ

ܒܫܡܠܐ ܕܪܒܝܢܗ ܐܟܝܗ. ܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܗܝ: ܘܐܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܒܓܢܠܝ ܕܗܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ: ܡܪܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܝܢܗ: ܘܠܓܒܗܝ ܠܡܪܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܕܐ: ܘܡܘܦܝܡܠܗ ܟܘ ܡܢܕ ܦܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܠ ܦܠܓܗ: ܘܡܘܦܓܒܠܗ ܡܢܕ ܦܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܐܦܐ ܕܡܪܟܒܪ ܐܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܢܕ ܟܠܟܐ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܐܟܝܗ: ܘܡܚܫܐ ܟܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܗ ܡܘܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܦܐ: ܘܥܡܪܗ ܗܝ ܢܫܡܪܐ: "ܦܝܡܘܗܝ ܗܡܘܒܗܝ: ܐܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܘܪܝܟ: ܐܢܝܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܟܒܝܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܦܐܬܐ ܟܫܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܦܗܝ... ܘܢܫܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܗ ܚܫܠܘܦܐ ܠܡܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܕܐ: ܘܟܥܘܡܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܠܟܢ ܕܟܡܝܐ: ܕܘܦܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܠܦܦܝ ܐܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܠܡܝܐ.

ܐܢܝܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܗ: ܕܘܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܦܐܬܘܬܐ: ܡܗܟܝ ܕܟܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܡܫܘܦܐ ܐܟܗ ܕܟܢ.

ܦܡܫܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܘܕܐ: ܘܕܦܐ ܟܗ ܡܟܐ: ܕܡܕܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܒܝܗ: ܙܘܕܝܐ!.

ܙܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܐ: ܚܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ: ܘܦܐܬܗ ܠܠܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܬܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܝܫ ܥܘܐ. ܘܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܐܟܬܢܐ ܐܢܝܘܒܝܐ: ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐܬܟܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܕܪܘܢܗ ܥܫܐܬܐ ܘܕܢܒܝ ܡܟܠܢܐ.

"ܐܟܠܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܡܕܐܠ ܥܫܡܐ: ܘܐܟܝܒܗ ܡܢܕܘܠܬܐ

ܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܙܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܠ: ܐܠܗܐ.,,

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܡܘܦܠܚܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܐܪܒܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܘܣ، ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܗ ܡܢܫܝܢ ܒܘܟܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ.

ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܝܬܡܐ ܥܠ، ܕܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܘ،: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ,, ܬܡܢܝ ܠܘܠܝܕ ܥܡܗ، ܘܐܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܘ،..,,

,, ܒܡܚܪܐ ܠܘ،..,, ܐܢܐ ܠܘܒܠܝ: ܬܡܢܝ ܪܐ ܐܚܬܝ ܥܡܗ.

,, ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܠܗ؟,, ܒܘܩܪܗ: ܟܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܝ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܐܬܗ ܠܐܠܦܚܐ.

,, ܫܬܠܝ: ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܫܬܝ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܝܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ:,, ܐܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ: ܟܕ ܡܪܘܦܐ ܠܟܪܒܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝ.

ܐܡܪܗ: ,, ܝܠܠܘܕܝ ܐܘܦ ܩܛܠܐ!,, ܟܕ ܒܟܫܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܘܩܐ: ܡܩܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܘܬܐ (ܘܠܘܩܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ) ܘܒܡܩܠܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܬܫܘܬ ܒܚܒܪܝ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ,, ܬܬܝ ܩܐ ܕܫܚܝܩܬܐ.,, ܘܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܬܝ ܠܐ ܛܠܝܡܐ ܠܡܪܬܐ: ܬܛܠܝ ܗܠ ܕܦܪܡܠܗ ܐܦܬܝ.

,, ܐܝܠܠܘܟ! ܐܝܠܠܘܟ! ܐܘܪܘܫܐ:,, ܐܡܪܗ ܒܡܕܘܬܐ. ܘܦܘܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܩܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ. ܗܝ ܡܘܫܦܠܗ ܘܛܠܝܒܗ ܡܢܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܛܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܡܪܬܐ: ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܠܦܐ

ܕܒܟܠ ܩܒܠܗ: (ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܚܩܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ).

ܟܘܪܬܐ ܡܘܬܐܠܗ ܠܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܐ ܒܕܐܫܐ. ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ: ܘܚܕ ܡܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܐܐ: ܘܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܩܕܝܐ: ܘܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܡܘܩܝܐ.

ܠܘܠܝܕ ܠܟܠܒܐ: ܠܒܝܬܗ ܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܡܘܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝ، ܕܒܟܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܗ. ܘܐܡܪܗ: ,, ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܐܡܘܠܘ، ܗܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ، ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܪܐ.,,

ܡܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܕܐܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ. ܕܗܕܝ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܣܒܐ ܬܪܬܐ (ܗܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܒܝ ܕܩܐ ܐܬܐܢܐ) ܟܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܒܐ ܐܘܪܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܒܐܗܐ ܕܡܟܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܐܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܠܝ ܠܐܬܠܘܡܕܝ ܒܝܬܗܘ: ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܐܬܐܢܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܐܬܠܐ: ܡܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܦܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܡܪܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܬܪܐ: ,, ܣܘܟܘܡܘ، ܥܠܡ ܟܐܦܝ..,, ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܫ. ܗܘܐ ,, ܐܝܠܠܘܟ..,, ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܘܠܠܗ: ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ.

ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܕܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܬܐ (ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ)

ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܚܝܢ: ܘܐܝܬܝܢ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܢܐܝܟ
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ. ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܫܡܝ: ܒܐܝܟ
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܘܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܐܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܡܗ ܕ"ܐܡܪܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ". ܘܡܢ
ܦܬܐ ܕܐܟܘܠܝ: ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ
ܡܢܟ ܡܫܘܬܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܕܢܗ ܐܡܪܝ: ܟܕ ܐܢܫܝ
ܠܫܢܝܗܝ ܕܦܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܠܗ
ܒܦܬܓܡܝ: ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗ
ܘܚܡܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܘܝܬܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܦܪܘܛܐ. ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ: ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܒܡܫܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܐ: ܘܐܘܪܚܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ. ܐܚܝܢ
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ. (ܘܐܢܐ
ܠܘܫܒܠܝ: ܒܗ ܕܐܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ)
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ (ܒܦܠܓܗ) ܠܗܘ ܒܟܘܠܗ: ܘܡܘܬܒܠܗ
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܫܬܐ ܠܘܡܕܗ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܠ
ܘܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܒܟܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ

ܕܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܦܪܣܐ.

ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ: ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܗܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܚܫܒܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܘ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܗܫܐ
ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܘܚܠܦܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܢܘܬܐ: "ܕܐܘܪܚ
ܕܐܢܫܐ". ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܢܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ
ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ. ܘܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ: "ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܗ". ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ
ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܐ: ܕܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ
ܐܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ.

ܗܘܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܝ ܕܡܫܚܝ ܒܦܬܓ ܟܠܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܫܬܡܥ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ "ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܢܘܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܟܠܝ ܕܐܢܫܝ".

ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ: ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ? ܐܬܝܢ
ܠܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܬܓܡܗ: ܘܒܗ

ܦܪ̈ܨܘܦܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܟܘܠܗܝ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ: ܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܒܘܩܒܝ: ܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܢ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܩܛܘܠܘܢ. ܝܢ ܦܬܚܬܘܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܒܫܡܝ: ܐܢܐ ܘܟܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܦܢ ܐܝܟ݂ܢܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ. ܠܟܘܠܝ ܟܠ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܝ...

ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܝܢ: ܘܟܕܝܐ ܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܠܘܠܐ ܘܦܢ ܩܝܡ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܗܝܕܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܘܒܒܐ ܡܡܠܠܗ ܦܠܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ: ܟܕ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܗܕܦܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܐܣܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܗܘܦܘܟܐ: ܚܕ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܕܘܢܐ ܚܘܝܐ: (ܘܒܠܝܗ ܒܘܩ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ) ܘܒܡܬܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܚܦܠܛܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܘܩ ܫܐܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ: ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܠܫܝܢܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܒܘܩ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܡܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ. ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܩܠܝܡܐ... ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܡܘܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܘܟ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܦܘܩܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ (ܥܒܕܝ) ܗܘܝܢ ܦܥܠܗ ܗܘܝܠܐ: ܘܚܕ ܚܘܪܒܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܚܘܫܐ: ܟܪܝܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܚܡܕܐ: ܟܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܛܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܘܬܐ ܦܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥ ܙܘܪܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܥܠܗ ܡܘܦܠܛܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ: ܒܐܝܟܢܝ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ: ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܐ ܙܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ.

ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܡܪܐ ܗܡܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܘܦܠܛܢܗ: ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ: ܟܕ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ. ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܦܝܫܗ ܕܚܠܐ ܒܡܘܒܗܪܐ. ܘܟܘܠܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ: ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܘܫܝܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܡܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܬܗ [ܕܟܠܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ] ܦܠܛܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܙܘܪܝܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܝܫܠܢ ܡܢܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܐ ܘܦܘܫܝܐ. ܗܝܕܝܗ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܗܘܡܘܕܢܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ.

"ܚܘܝܘܗ݀ ܒܘܩܒܝ: ܒܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܘܒܘܗ݀: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗ݀ ܡܠܟܘܗ݀: ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܥܒܕܝܘܗ݀

ܗܦܪܐ. ܗܕܟܝ ܐܝܬ ܓܘܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ.

ܟܕܟܠܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ: ܘܓܘܠܢܝ ܟܘܠܐ ܓܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܗ: ܕܟܘܟܒ ܓܘܢܐ ܡܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܗܕܟܝ ܢܡܛܝܗ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ: ܝܘܡܝ ܠܢܫܡܬܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܦܘܠܬܐ : ܗ .

ܓܘܠܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ: ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܓܘܗܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ: ܘܢܚܫܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܓܢ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܥܠܝܢܝܗ. ܓܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܫܝܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܓܘ ܡܬܐ ܕܫܥܘܕܝܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܩܝܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܢܢ؟

ܟܕ ܓܠܘ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܕܥܘܕܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܦܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܟܐ: ܦܪܝܘܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܢܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܝ ܕܟܝܠܝܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܐܬܝ. ܗܢܟܐ ܦܪܝܘܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ: ܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ: "ܐܢܬܝ ܕܦܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝ: ܗܕܟܝ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܝ..." ܘܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܬܢ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܕܝܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܝܬܘܢ ܓܘ ܦܝܢܗ: ܗܢܟܐ: ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܕ ܓܘ ܕܗܝ ܕܡܐܬܐ ܘܢܐܠ ܕܗܝ ܐܘܪܫܐ: ܡܟܠܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܗܘܡܝܡܠܝܗ ܓܘ ܦܐܬܝ: ܘܐܡܪܝܗ: "ܐܢܬܝ! ܕܟܘܕܝ! ܡܡܘܕܝ ܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ؟ ܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܦܪܐ: ܒܗ ܐܠܝܡܠܘܟ ܢܟܗܝ..." ܘܟܝܐ ܓܗ ܦܪܝܘܦܝܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܝ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܚܬܝ: ܗܘ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝ. ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܡܝܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܡܕܝܬܐ: ܘܡܦܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܟܐ. ܡܕܟܠܟܝܐ ܚܟܠܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܡܝܗ ܕܫܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ. ܘܕܢܝ ܓܘܡܥܠܝ.

ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܡܪܝ: "ܚܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܟܝ؟" ܘܗܝ ܠܚܒܪ̈ܗ
ܥܠܝܗ: ܦܘܩܕܗ ܝܠܝܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܐܬܝܬܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܝ
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ؟" "ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ." ܐܢܐ ܕܘܝܠܝܗ ܒܝܬܗ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡ̈ܐ ܩܠܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܚܒܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܢܐ: ܦܪܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܦܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܐ ܟܒܫܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ: ܘܠܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܚܕܪܗ ܕܟܠܒܝ. ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܚܕܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ: ܗܘܬ̈ܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܒܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܬܪ ܩܛܥܝ ܚܦܝܬܝ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܝܢܗ ܘܚܠܝܡܘܬܝ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ. ܡܝܒܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ: ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܚܒܐ: ܘܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܟܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ. ܝܘܣܦ ܡܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕ "ܟܕ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ" ܘܚܬܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܝܕ: "ܐܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܚܡܝܐ: ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܬ̈ܝܬܐ ܟܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܒܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ..." — ܐܡܝܢ... ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܕ "ܐܡܝܢ"

ܗܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ: ܦܘܪܩܠܝ ܒܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܪܕܬܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܕܡܪܗ ܡܢܗ. ܘܗܝ ܗܐ ܕܠܝܟܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܦܘܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܠܟܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܬܝ: ܒܬܪ ܡܕܠܝ: ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܢܚܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܝ̈ܠܐ. ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܪܕܬܗ ܡܘܠܝܚܬܐ

ܠܫܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ.
ܦܪܟܘܪܐ ܢܟܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܦܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ*

ܦܪܚܬܐ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܝܢܝ ܒܠܒܬܐ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܠܠܘܒܝ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܟܠܒܝ ܠܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ:
ܫܘܦܝ ܗܦܝܟܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ*

ܕܢܗܠܝ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܒܪܬܝ ܚܠܡܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܠܝ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܬܐ.
ܒܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܥܘܠܝ ܡܬܘܪܗ ܒܠܡܬܐ:
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܪܗ ܝܢܝ ܡܠܡܬܐ*

ܡܟܐ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ: ܗܕܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܘܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܬܐ.

ܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܪܝ: "ܐܢܫܐ! ܐܢܫܐ! ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܪܕܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܚܬܐ:

ܗ̇ܠ ܕܦܠܛܝܢ ܓ̰ܢܒܗ̈ܝ܆ ܘܗ̇ܘܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܫܝܬܐ..

ܗ̇ܝ ܓ̰ܘܢܩܬܐ: "ܐܝܠܗ̇، ܐܢ ܚܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܩܐ ܒܟܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܐܢ ܟܡܢܝ ܚܠܐ ܣܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ: ܘܗܫܝ ܚܠܡ ܦܩܝܐ: ܘܐܬܚܡܝ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܩܬܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܐ ܡܬܓܪܫܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܢܐ ܦܓ̰ܚܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܢܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ! ܒܝܬܐ! ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ: ܐܝܟܐ!..

ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܓ̰ܘܒܝ ܗ̇ܝ ܢܬܐܪܐ: ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܗ̇ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܥܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ: ܘܚܕ ܗ̇ܠܐ ܚܠܝܡܬܐ ܒܓ̰ܢܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܘܒܥܡܪܐ: "ܗ̇ܘܝ! ܗ̇ܘܝ! ܟܬܘܒܝ ܠܟܐ ܗ̇ܘ..: ܦܪܨܘܦ ܘܟܘܪܣܝܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܠܢ ܠܓ̰ܘܠܐܝ ܚܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܗܘܒܐ: ܓ̰ܒܝܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܒܓ̰ܠܝܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܓ̰ܠܝܐ: ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐ: ܦܘܩܕܗ ܦܪܦܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܓ̰ܫܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝ: "ܓ̰ܘܒܝ ܐܠܗ̇ ܡܪܝ؟"

ܗ̇ܘ ܓ̰ܘܒܝܢܗ: ܟܕ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܚܕܫܝܗ ܦܓ̰ܘܫܐ. "ܗ̇ܠܟܐ ܓ̰ܒܝܐ ܐܠܗ̇ ܟܘܫܝܐ: ܡܫܟܚ. ܐܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܓ̰ܒܝܐ ܐܝܢ: ܘܚܠܒܐ ܒܝܡܝ ܒܓ̰ܒܝܐ ܐܠܗ: ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ.. ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ

ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܝܗ ܦܝܫܐ: ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܐ ܒܟܡܝܬܐ: ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܬܡܝ. ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܝ: ܡܓ̰ܘܒܠܠܝ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܠܝܫܐ ܕܒܟܠܝܫ ܗܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܬ ܐܠܗ̇. ܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܗܘܝܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܢ ܟܡܗܘܡܫܘܬܐ: ܘܚܬܡܘܬܗ ܠܠܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܬܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܓ̰ܘܠܐܝ ܠܗ ܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܐܝܠܗ ܓ̰ܘܒܐ: ܚܫܘܠ ܠܦܠܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܠܠܘܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܐܬܗ ܐܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ..

"ܗ̇ܘܐ! ܗ̇ܘܐ! ܫܡܝ.. ܐܡܪܗ ܓ̰ܘܠܐܝ ܕܓ̰ܚܟܬܐ: "ܐܢ ܟܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܘܗ̇ܘܝܐ: ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܦܫܠܝ ܗ̇ܘܘ: ܘܐܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܒܝ ܒܗ ܡܘܢܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܝܬܗܘܢ..

ܓ̰ܘܠܐܝ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܝܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܒܝ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܗ: "ܡܢܝܢܐ ܓ̰ܘܠܐܝ: ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܫܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܓ̰ܢܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܓ̰ܘܚܫܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܦܬܓ̰ܢܐ ܒܡܗܘܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܓ̰ܚܕܬܘܬܐ: ܘܡܬܒܝܢܗ ܬܫܥܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܬܘܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܬܝ ܘܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܬܫܥܝܬ..

"ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ.. ܓ̰ܘܒܝܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ: "ܓ̰ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ

ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܫܬܐ ܠܫܘܠ
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ: ܕܠܐ ܡܚܫܒܝ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ. ܥܠ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܫܛܐ ܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܒܒܛܝܠܘܬܐ. ܘܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ. ܫܘܪ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ
ܕܡܦܠܚܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ: ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܡܦܠܚܢܗ: ܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܝ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܐ
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ
ܠܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܢܝܐ ܡܘܥܒܕܢܐ: ܗܝ ܡܠܝ: ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘܡܘܠܕܘܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ: ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ
ܡܫܡܝܢܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܡܝܢܝ ܘܐ: ܠܐ
ܩܠܝܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܕܗܘ: ܢܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܓܘܪܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܝܫܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ: ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ
ܕܢܝܫܝ ܠܓܘܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢܐ.

ܠܘܠܝܐ ܓܘܝܒܠܗ: ܕܘܫܡܝ: ܢܫܡ ܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܡܝܘܡܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܓܘܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܩܕܫܘܢ: ܘܗܘܝ
ܕܓܢܐ ܕܥܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܢܓܕܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܝ: ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ
ܐܢܬܘܢ؟ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ. ܘܡܫܡܥܢ ܢܫܡ
ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝ
ܢܫܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܘ؟ ܘܢܝܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܢܒܐ
ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܐܢܬ ܠܘܒܗ ܗܡܫܬܐ ܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܫܡ ܚܕܐ: ܕܢܝܫ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܝ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܬܐ: ܡܫܡܥ
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܓܢܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܕܐ: ܢܝܫܡ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ
ܕܒܗܘܢܗ. ܠܘܝܒܠܗ ܠܘܠܝܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܡܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܢܫܡܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܝܗ.

"ܝܢܐ ܡܡܓܝܢܘܢܗ ܠܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܕܐܬܠܬܘܢܝ ܘܠܓܘܪܢܘܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ." ܢܝܫܡܗ
ܠܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ. ܕ "ܢܫܡܝ
ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܝ — " ܡܢ ܗܘܕܐ. ܡܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ: ܡܢ ܝܐ ܢܫܡܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ
ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܕ.

ܡܢ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܘܡܕܐ: ܢܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܕܪܢ (ܢܦܩ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܪܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ
ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܘܪ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ). ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ
ܕܘܡܕܝܢܗ ܓܢܒܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐܝܗ:
ܕܢܫܡ ܡܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܐܫܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܘܦ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ.

ܓܢܒܝܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܢ: ܘܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܓܢܐ ܟܡܕ ܢܗܘܐ
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܗܡܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ: ܘܐܢܫܝ ܕܐܘܗܘܢܗ
ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܝ. ܗܦܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܢܫܡܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ.
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܕܗܦܟ. ܠܗܘܟܢܐ: ܘܠܘܠܝܐ

ܦܩܘܕܐ ܒܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ: ܘܒܘܬ ܐܬܘܪܝܘܬܗ: ܒܘܬ
ܐܒܘܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܘܟܝ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ: ܕܦܠܛܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ. ܐܟܝ ܗܕ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ
ܣܒܪܐ ܦܪܡܝܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܨܡܝܢܐ.
ܒܘܬ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐܒܫܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܬܟܐ ܚܡܝܪܗ
ܕܡܬܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ: ܘܥܘܒܕܐ
ܘܡܨܦܝܐ. ܘܒܘܬ ܚܘܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ
ܙܘܕܐ: ܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܗ: ܕܐܠܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܙ
ܐܢܬܐ ܚܘܫܢܐ ܠܘ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܥܡܘܩ ܡܢܬܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝ
ܐܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܘܢܐ (ܐܚܕܝ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ)
ܕܙܕܩܐ ܡܢܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ: ܘܙܕܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܝܘܬܐ
ܒܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܫ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ: ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ. ܘܡܢܐ
ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ: ܘܦܐܝܫ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܐ
ܩܛܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܬܐ: ܘܬܒܥܬܐ.

ܦܪܩܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܦܩܘܕܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ
ܗܘ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܕ"ܡܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܝ."
ܘܚܟܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ. ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ
ܐܚܘܬ ܡܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ. ܐܚܕܝ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ: ܘܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ
ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ
ܘܠܐܦܛܠܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܦܢܘܢܐ ܠܘ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܘܪܐ.

ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܚܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܚܟܝܡܐ
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܘܡܢ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܚܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ
ܘܐܠܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ. ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܦܛܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܦܩܝܢܐ
ܘܠܚܡܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܢܐ: ܘܗܕܝܐ ܡܘܦܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܗ: ܘܒܝܢ ܒܢܫܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ.

ܡܘܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܠܐ ܕܐܢܢܝܐܢܐ.
ܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܟܘܡܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܒܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܘܪܐ
ܕܫܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ: ܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܡܘܪܐ
ܐܠܝܫܐ ܐܬܐܗ: ܘܐܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬܐ
ܕܒܡܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܟܡܐ ܡܘܒܩܐ. ܘܐܠܘܗ ܐܡܠܬܐ: ܚܡܠܐ
ܒܘܡܐ ܐܦܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܘܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܦܝܐ.

ܐܬܦܢܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢ ܚܝܝ: ܘܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܘܦܩܢܗ
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܦܫܝ. ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܘܦܐܝܫܬܐ
ܐܡܬܝܐ ܘܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ. ܘܦܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ: ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ: ܠܘ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܢܝܬܐ
ܒܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ.

ܐܘܠܦܢ ܗܘܡܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܢܗ: "ܐܢܫܝ ܦܢܝܬܢܝܬܗ

ܢܫܩܬܐ. . .

ܐܢܐ ܦܩܠܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܡܘܢܐ: ܘܒܐܡܝܢ ܒܫܘܢܝܬܐ

ܠܦܩܕܗ ܘܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܡܢ ܢܓܝܚܐ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܡܝܬܐ

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܗܘܢ: ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܒܘܡܒܝܐ

ܐܡܘܢܐ: ܡܝܬܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܗ: ܗܝܟܠܗ

ܣܘܥܠܝ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܗܡܘܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܝ ܕܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܝܐ

ܗܘܘ ܗܘܘܗܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܘܦܫܝ.

ܠܘܠܝܐ ܡܘܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܬܗ ܩܠܗ: ܘܗܡܘܘܢܝܐ

ܗܘܐ ܐܢܡܗܘܢ.

ܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܝ ܕܒܝܐ: ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܡܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ

ܕܗܡܘܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܠܝܐ: ܒܐܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܝܫ ܠܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܝܢ: ܡܢ ܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ

ܕܢܣܝܒܗ: ܘܣܝܒܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܝܒܗ

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܝܢܗ: ܕܓܘܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܓܝܓܠܐ

ܒܘܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܝܗ ܢܗܘܡ. ܘܗܘ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܓܘܪܡܐ

ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܠ ܗܡܝܟܠܗܐ ܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ

ܐܠܝ ܘܐܝܠ ܢܫܓܝܢ ܢܝܫ ܓܡܠܐ ܠܒܥܢܝܬܐ: ܘܢܢܐ

ܒܦܠܟܐ ܐܢܡܗ ܒܟܒܡܢܬܗܝ. ܘܗܘܝ ܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ

ܒܦܝܬܗ: ܢܝܫ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܩܝܬܐ ܒܦܝܫ ܕܝܒܐ.

ܢܝܫ ܚܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ

ܕܗܘ ܓܘܝ ܒܦܝܬܐ ܒܡܢܘܚܬܐ. ܒܚܕܬܐ ܗܡܒܝܐ ܚܠܝ

ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܘܦܪܐ

ܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐ ܕܗܘ. ܐܘܗ ܡܪܘܒܝܐ

ܕܝܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܒܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ. ܗܡܟܐܗ ܠܘܠܝܐ

ܒܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܒܡܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ: ܘܡܘܒܝܢܡܠܝܗ

ܘܡܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܬܗ ܠܢܘܢܐ: ܘܕܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܠܝܗ.

ܗܘ ܓܘܪܡܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܕܝ

ܠܗ ܡܐܝܟ. ܗܘܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܫ ܝܡܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܟܝܗ ܣܟܝ

ܗܟܝܒܬܐ ܦܡܢܐ ܘܦܓܝܠܬܐ: ܘܐܝܫܠܝܗ ܠܓܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܗ

ܕܝܣܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܣܘܦ ܗܘܡܢܐ: ܘܝܗܠ ܐܢܒܝܗ ܘܣܝܒܐ

ܕܠܘܠܝܐ.

ܢܫܩܬܐ ܐܢܗܘܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܩܠܗ: ܣܝܒܠܝ ܕܒܟܠܗ

ܕܘܒܝܢܐ ܚܡܝܒܠܗ ܠܡܘܡܣܐܗ. ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܠܒܒܝܗ: ܐܒܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܦܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟ ܫܝܗ ܐܝܟܢ: ܐܘܦܢܐ

ܠܝ ܐܟܝ ܡܢܫܝ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܐܦܗ: ܘܐܟܘ ܢܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܡܕܝ

ܓܝܘܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܒܬܝ ܐܟܘ ܫܝܗ: ܘܦܝܢܝ ܡܢܘܒܝܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ

ܐܟܒܘܠܝܗ: ܘܦܝܟܠܗ ܗܟܝܒܬܝ. ܐܟܘ ܝܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܝܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܝܟܝ ܠܦܦܝܗ: ܗܘ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܦܠܝܣ ܠܢܗܒܝܗ

ܐܝܟܠܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܒܟܬܝ ܠܒܒܒܝܗ:

ܕܒܣܒܐ ܐܒܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܡܐ ܕܦܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܒܗ ܗܟܝܒܬܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ:

ܘܐܢܐ ܓܝܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܝܢܠܝ ܠܢܩܠܝ: ܘܗܦܝ ܕܦܗܝܐ

ܡܢܟܠܝܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܟܠܝ ܗܣܘܗ ܓܝܒܗܝܗ: ܡܘܠܝܢܐ

ܠܗܘ. ܠܦܝܬܗ ܠܐܝܕ ܓܝܕܐ ܡܝܠܘܒܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܦܕܐ

ܡܦܝܕܐ. ܡܘܣܝܦܝ ܠܦܦܝܗ: ܘܠܢܝܟܠܝ ܠܗܝܒܗܝ ܡܐܟܘ

ܡܘܬܒܐ : ܘ .

ܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܘܦܐ ܓܘܠܐܝܕ ܡܛܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܗܠܝ: ܕܢܕܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܓܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܫܘܟ ܕܘܦܢܝܘܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ ܝܡܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܗ: ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܚܕܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܘܟ: ܘܝܗܘܕ ܓܘܠܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܝܐ ܕܦܢܬܗ: ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܘܠܚܢܐ. ܓܘܠܝܕ ܕܘܟܝܕܗ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܚܕܟܝ: ܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܬܐ. ܢܬܐ ܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܟܒ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܕܬܐ ܠܓܗ. ܢܗܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐܬܐ: ܘܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܡܘܩܝܗܠܝ ܠܦܘܠܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܝ ܗܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ. ܘܗܝܕܗ ܦܟܠܬܗ ܡܘܩܝܒܐ ܠܢܪܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܗܠܝ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܓܘܠܬܗ: ܟܕ ܦܢܬܗ ܓܝܕܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܓܝܬܐ: ܘܡܘܩܝܕܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܢܡܠܝ ܕܟܡܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܩܝܢ ܟܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܘܓܐ ܕܟܕܝ ܘܝܡܝ: ܘܐܝܬܫܡ ܡܕܝ: ܘܡܘܠܡܘܗ: ܡܕܡ ܐܡܬܝ: ܚܕ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ: ܘܟܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܝ ܕܟܠܟܐ: ܡܘܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܡܢܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܓܘܪܗ.

ܟܕ ܦܢܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܢܟܢܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ: ܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܟܐ ܠܦܡܠܬܗ: ܦܢܝ ܕܦܬܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ: ܘܗܝ ܡܘܓܘܓܠܬܗ

ܕܩܪܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ. ܡܚܘܒ ܡܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ.

ܢܝܫܠܝ ܠܓܪܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ: ܘܚܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܠܝܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܘܕܐ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ ܕܚܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܘܡܟܗ: ܐܘܦ ܐܟܬܝܗ ܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܓܐܦܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܓܡܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܪܗ. ܗܝܕܗ ܕܟܡܠܗ ܕܟܢܘܗܝ ܬܗܢܗ: ܘܟܘܝܐ ܓܗ ܠܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܦܪܗ ܘܟܡܫܝܗ ܐܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܗܠ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܓܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܚܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܕܠܐ.

ܗܝܕܗ ܓܘܠܝܕ ܝܡܬܗ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܩܗ. ܘܐܟܠ ܕܦܢܗ ܕܡܦܠܐ: ܘܠܗܝ ܕܘܩܝܢܗ ܡܝܕܐ ܚܕ ܟܕܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ. ܟܕ ܐܝܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܢܝ: ܐܡܢܗ: ܕܟܝܢܝ ܕܘܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܟܒܝ ܐܟܠ ܚܕܬܐܢܗ: ܦܘܟܬܐ ܓܗ ܐܝܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕ: ܕܝܘܬܐ ܓܗ ܦܢܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܢܟܢܐ: ܘܚܕ ܐܡܬܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܬܐ: ܘܟܪܗ ܟܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܢ ܡܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܝܫܠܝ ܘܟܕܠܝ ܠܓܗ ܦܢܬܗ. ܘܦܘܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠ ܟܘܗܬܗ: ܘܕܝܠܝ ܠܩܐܬܗ: ܐܢܬܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ. ܗܝܕܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܡܘܕܠܝ ܚܕ ܚܕܬܐ: " ܓܘܠܝܕ!,,,

ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ: ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܡܥ ‹‹ܐܡܝܢ››.
ܘܕܝܡܠܟܝ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܠܬܪܥܬܗ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܘܢܬܗ.
(ܟܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܡܫܬܝܢܐ.)

ܗܝ ܡܫܬܕܠܗ ܘܡܕܥܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ: ܘܗܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܕܪܗ:
ܕܝܫܒܢ ܚܘ ܢܓܐ ܐܚܝ ܚܘܪܦܐ. ܡܡܠܠܗ ܠܬܘܠܬܗ
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢ: ܘܠܘܡܕܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܫܝ
ܗܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܒܘܪܟܐ: ܘܦܬܚܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܟܠܝܗ: ܘܦܘܡܗܠܗ ܕܐܘܟܝ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܐ.

ܗܘܩܘܪܝ ܕܠܐܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܗܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ. ܘܠܘܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܘܡܫܩܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ
ܫܒܩܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܠܝܐ
ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܝܢܗ: ܘܝܬܒܝܢ
ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܢܐ. ܐܝܟܢ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܕܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ، ܝܘܡܝ ܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ.

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܟܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܝ: ܘܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܠܘܠܝܐ

ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܝܢܗ ܠܟܘܠܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ
ܕܦܝܫܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܡܘܢ ܠܒܪܬܗ.
ܗܫܬܐ ܦܡܝܢܗ ܕܟܬܝܒܢ ܡܗܝ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܗ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܝ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܟܐܒܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܝ ܐܗܡܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ.
ܘܟܘܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ. ܘܝܫܡܥܝܢ
ܠܘܡܕܬܐ ܠܦܐܬܗ ܕܝܠܘܢܗܝ ܐܬܝܬܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܢܝܟܢ
ܕܦܬܚܢ ܠܢ ܠܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܐܬܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ. ܟܕ ܡܝܬܗ
ܕܡܐܢܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܪܐ: ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܝܥܠܗ:
(ܐܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܕܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ.)

ܡܢ ܕܗܒ ܕܠܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܗܕܝ
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܐ
ܕܗܘܫܝ ܡܫܒܢܐ: ܕܦܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܪܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ.
ܗܫܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܦܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܒ ܕܝܥܠܗ
ܡܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܘܟܒܐ ܕܗܒ ܫܦܝܪ. ܠܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ
ܠܗܘܢܗ: ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܟܚܝ ܕܗܝ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܠܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܒܢܢ
ܠܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܠܢ ܕܐܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܘܟܡܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܟܠܝܐ: ܘܡܢܐ

ܕܦܬܟܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܣܪܝܐ ܩܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܪܕܘܦܘܬܐ.

ܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܡܡܝܬܐ ܫܦܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܕܗܒܢܢܐ: ܘܒܦܬܐܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܘܪܝ: ܐܘܦ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܫܒܘܪܐ ܢܠܩܘܫ ܡܢܝ.

ܠܘܠܝܕ ܕܠܐܠܗ: ܘܐܘܦ ܢܣܒܝ ܡܚܝܢܝ ܘܕܝܐܢܝ ܒܦܘܪܗ ܨܡܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢ ܕܠܘܢܩܠܝ ܠܩܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܠܝܕ ܗܡܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܫ ܕܩܬܐ: ܘܗܝ ܦܡܒܘܠܗ ܕܡܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܠ ܟܐܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܫܠܘܡܘܬܗ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܡܕܐ: ܘܚܕ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ ܣܠܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܠܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܫ ܒܟܡܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܒܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܦܬܟܡܬܐ ܟܘ ܦܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܗ: ܘܒܬܝܗ ܣܕܬܐ ܗܡܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ. ܘܦܨܝܢ ܟܡܘܫܐ ܠܩܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܢܣܒܝ ܟܝܐ ܟܬܐ ܡܕܘܦܐ ܠܦܬܚܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܡܡܗ ܡܘܪܝܕܢܐ: ܘܗܝ ܩܠܐܗ ܕܩܛܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ. ܘܐܘܦ ܣܪܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܟܝܐ ܡܢܝܗ.

ܗܝܟܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܩܠܐܗ: ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܪܐ. ܘܒܬܝܗ ܘܒܟܘܫܐ ܘܟܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܘܦܠܓܗ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܬܐ. ܕܝܕܥܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܩܠܐܗ ܒܟܝ: ܘܗܘܝܣܠܗ ܘܡܘܠܝܕܠܗ ܠܡܦܘܩܗ ܣܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܟܘܗܡܝ ܘܢܣܘܕܝ ܐܝܟܐ. ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܬܢܘܢ ܠܟܡܝ: ܕܠܗ ܐܢܐ

ܟܗܡܘܢܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܕܩܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܗ. ܐܢܐ ܒܗܡܬܐ. ܗܘܠܟܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܘܫܟܝ ܢܟܘܪܘܢ: ܠܒܗܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܗܘܢ؟ ܘܡܘܫܝ ܡܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ؟ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܘ ܒܗܡܝ. ܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܢܕܐ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܪܝܕܢܐ ܠܟܡܕܐ: ܠܐ ܟܡܝܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܠܛܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܟܗ ܒܗܡܝ: ܗܘܠ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘ ܒܒܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܝ ܒܘܢ. ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܕܐ ܡܟܠܗ: ܫܡܕܐ! - ܫܡܕܐ ܡܘܪܝܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܘܒܘܗܘܢ. ܗܘܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܟܠܝܐ: ܐܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܗܡܬܐ ܠܝܟܝܐ: ܘܡܘܟܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܩܬܐ ܕܒܘܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܡܢܝܗ. ܘܫܡܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܫܢܐ ܕܟܡܢܝܗ: ܘܡܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ. ܘܝܕܝܥܟܢܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ: ܘܡܕܘܟܢܐ ܕܟܕܕܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ. ܕܐܘܦ ܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܘܕܝܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ. ܘܟܘܫܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܝܢܗ ܘܠܟܡܢܝܗ ܕܒܟܡܕܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܕܐ ܗܘܝ: ܟܕܗ ܢܘܟܠ ܘܟܡܠܝܢ ܠܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗ ܠܗ: ܘܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܟܘ ܦܘܫܝ: ܗܘܠ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܡܟܡܫܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܟܕܝ ܢܡܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦܟܠܐ ܕܫܡܕܐ: ܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܡܢܝܗ ܘܐܦܢܝܗ! ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܝܢ ܦܘܫܝܐ ܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܘܢ ܐܝܡܝ....

ܐܢܐ ܢܡܝ ܕܟܡܬܐ ܕܘܝܐܠܝ ܠܟܠܝ ܘܐܟܝܦܝ: "ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܘܠܝܕ: ܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܘܫܢܐ

ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ. ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܛܪܢܐ: ܕܡܚܙܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܦܪܣ. ܐܘܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠ
ܥܡ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ. ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ: ܐܡܪ ܠܗ
ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ.،،

ܐܘܠܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܝܠܗ: ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܐܬܟܪܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܗܡܘܢ ܐܬܡܗܝܡܢܘ،:
ܘܥܡ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ، ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܗ
ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ، ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܘܚܘܗܝ،: ܘܟܠ
ܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܬܘܪ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ، ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ
ܒܝܘܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ. ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ. ܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ،
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ. ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ

ܠܥܡܡܐ: ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܘܐܬܪܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܦܐ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܢܝ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ، ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܬܪ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ
ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܒܝܘܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ، ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡ
ܥܡܡܐ. ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ،....

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ، ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ
ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ. ܘܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ، ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ
ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ،.

ܐܘܠܦܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܪܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ: ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ: ܘܟܠܗܘܢ، ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܗܘ
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ. ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܝܐ: ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ̈ܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܘܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܝܐ.
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܢܢܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ: ܡܘܬܐ
ܕܡܦܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܪܬܐ: ܘܡܛܪܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܒܫ̈ܐ
ܘܡܫܟܢܐ: ܡܠܝܐ ܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܠܝܚܐ. ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܘܪ ܚܕܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ. ܘܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܟܢ̈ܐ:
ܐܦܝܠܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܡܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܠܘܚܐ: ܘܠܘܠܘܗܝ
ܐܢܫܒܬܐ: ܦܬܐ ܟܦܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܘܡܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܒܟܠ ܒܦܘܟܪܢܘ. ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܩܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܨܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܕ
ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܛܠܬܗ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ̈ܝܐ: ܘܐܡܝܪ: ܫܡܥ: ܐܡܪ ܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܒܬܐ؟

ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܙܒܢܗ: ܘܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܟܐܪܘܝ! ܟܐܪܘܝ
ܟܘܠܝ: ܘܫܠܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܗ: ܐܢܬܘܢܗ
ܠܟܘܠܘܠ: ܘܥܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܡܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܝܗ: ܗܘܠ ܕܟܕܝܢ ܠܗ
ܫܒܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ. ܗܡܠܟܗ ܠܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܢܗ
ܕܡܐ: ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܒܩܢܝܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ. ܘܫܒܐ

ܦܨܘܠܐ ܝ : ܘ.

ܘܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܦܐ ܒܝܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܦܥܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝܗ. ܗܝܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܡܕܘܡܠܐ ܘܐܠܝܕܗ. ܐܝܟܢ!
ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܘܡܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܟܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܝܡ ܐܝ ܡܢܐ.
ܘܟܡܐ ܓܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܣܡܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܥܡܐ.
ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܝ ܕܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܩܐܪܐ ܠܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܒܝ ܐܝܕܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܩܐܪܐ ܡܦܠܘܚܐ ܠܠܘܡܝܐ: ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ
ܗܝܡ ܒܐܝܬܗ. ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܘܐܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ.
ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܐܢܐ ܐܝܕܢܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܘܢܓܝܒ ܐܠܝܗ.
ܟܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܟܝܒܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܟܡܐ ܘܢܟܢܐ ܘܢܓܘܕܢܐ
ܘܐܗܒܢܐ ܕܡܗܘܦܠ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܟܡܐ ܡܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܦܝܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ. ܘܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܝܗ: ܘܟܡܐ ܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܝܬܐ ܐܠܝܗ
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ.

ܗܕܫܐ ܐܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܟܘܡܠܝ. ܗܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܠܘܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ: ܐܝܕܐ
ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܐܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܘ
ܐܝܕܢܐ: ܐܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܘܐܝ ܚܕܢܐ: ܒܗ ܗܕܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܓܐ
ܡܢܝܫ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܘܗܕܢܐ: ܓܐ ܡܢܚܫ

ܐܘܼܢܩܬܵܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܒܼܫܗ ܒܓܘܼ ܝܬܠܬܗ ܐܲܪܙܘܼܒܹܐ ܠܟܹܢܗ ܡܸܢ
ܡܕܝܼܢܬܹܗ ܕܐܘܼܦ ܝܠܝܼܕܵܐ ܒܗ ܚܲܪܝܼܦܘܼܬ ܒܪܹܗ ܕܟܠܝܼܬܵܐ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܒܗ̈ܘܢ ܐܡܝܼܡܵܐ ܡܛܘܼܒ ܚܲܬܢܵܐ ܒܟܬܼܒܘܼܬܗ ܠܗ
ܚܕ ܒܝܬܵܐ ܐܲܪܒܥܝܢ ܣܗܕܹ̈ܐ: ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܗ݁ ܡܫܝܚܵܐ ܕܝܗܘ
ܗܘܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܡܘܨܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܝܫܘܥ: ܘܗܘ
ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܘ ܚܒܫܐ. ܗܘ
ܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܗܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܒܝܬ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܫܡܘܥܐ: ܘܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܕܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܘܦ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ
ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ
ܐܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ
ܫܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܚܠܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ.

ܐܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ: ܡܠܟܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܨܠܝܒܐ: ܐܝܬܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܗ: ܕܚܝܐ!
ܕܚܝܐ! ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܫܘܬܐ: ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ

ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ
ܠܐܝܬܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐܦܝܫܘܬܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐ: ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܨܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܕܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ: ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܢ ܟܠܗ
ܗܘܐ: ܘܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ: ܘܢܦܫܗ
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܨܠܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܗ: ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܢܐ
ܠܐܝܬܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܟܠܗܢ. ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ. ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ
ܐܢܫ؟ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ؟

ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ
ܟܫܘܬܐ: ܐܡܪܝܢ ܨܠܝܒܗ: ܘܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܚܘܒܐ
ܠܚܘܒܗ: ܘܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܐ. ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܐܠܗܦܠܚܐ
ܕܐܘܦ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ: ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܛܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܝܬܐ: ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ: ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܡܘܬܗ ܝܘ ܗܘܐܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ. ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ
ܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܐ
ܕܟܢܫܐ. ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܢܐ.

ܘܦܫܡܠܝܗ ܒܘܬ ܚܠܒܝ ܠܘܕܐ. ܘܡܘܘܝܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܝܕܝ: ܘܢܣܒܝ ܝܐ ܡܘܘܝܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܒܫ. ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܕܐ ܕܠܢܗܪܝ: ܒܬ ܟܕܫ ܠܡܠܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܐܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ: ܘܠܟܪܝܐ ܐܝܕܪܝܐ ܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܚܗ ܘܠܘܢܬܐ: ܩܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܬܐ: ܗܕܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܘܬܐ.

ܠܗ ܡܬܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ: ܦܫܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܘܪܐ: ܘܡܕܒܫܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ״ ܝܘܡܢܐ : ܘܠܘܢܬܐ״ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܢܝܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܬ ܘܠܒܝܘܗܝ: ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܫܐ ܦܪܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܦܫܐ: ܣܓܝ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܘܢܬܐ ܡܘܒܡܡܠܗ ܠܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܦܫܠܝ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟ ܩܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܕܪܬܐ. ܘܢܕ ܕܗܐ ܦܫܠܝܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܝܠܕ ܕܘܩܝ، ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܒ. ܕܡܕܒܫܢܐ ܠܟܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ 1881 ܫܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܝܠܕ: ܕܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ: ܘܝܫܘܥ ܝܠܕ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܘܒܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܠ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ 997 ܟܗܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ 2989 ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ 1125 ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟ 485 ܐܠܦܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܒܫܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܘܩܕܡ ܦܩܕܐ: ܕܟܗܢܐ: ܘܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ. ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ، ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ: ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ، ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܫܠܗ ܡܘܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܠܝܕܗܘܢ: ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ، ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ، ܝܠܕ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܣܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܗܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܬܐ: ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܢܬܐ ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܡܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܒܘܕܝܐ: ܘܝܫܘܥ

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ. ܣܠܩܬܗ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܢܝܩܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܢܐ.
ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܠܠܝܬܢܐ ܐܫܘܝܢܐ ܢܬܝܠܬܐ: ܗܘ
ܠܝܬܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܗܘ ܠܝܬܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ
ܘܐܘܟܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܘܢܝܐ: ܒܐ
ܡܠܝܐ. ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܫܘܕܐ.
ܘܣܟܝܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܡܬܗ. ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܡܕܡ
ܢܦܩܬ: ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܟܒܝܫܘܬ.
ܕܝܘܒܐ: ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܣܘܪܢܐ
ܕܦܫܛܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܫܡܠܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܦܫܛܐ
ܕܐܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܠܘܬܐ: ܐܫܬܡܥ ܦܟܪܗ ܡܘܕܠܝܐ
ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܡ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܕܗܘܟܢܗ: ܘܗܘܝܬܗ ܣܓܝ ܝܘܡܐ
ܘܠܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܟܝ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܣ
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܣ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܗ: ܘܟܝ
ܡܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐ
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܘܗ.
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ: ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܝܩܢܗ (ܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܘܣܟܢܐ ܝܡܗ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܗ)
ܒܠ ܘܗܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܬܝܒ:

ܘܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ. (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܡܝܐ.)

ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ: ܘܐܬܒܗܘ
ܘܐܬܗܘܟܡܢܐ: ܘܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܝ ܡܢܝ: ܠܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ: ܘܠܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܠܝܬܐ
ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ. ܕܐܢܫܗ (ܘܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ) ܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܘ
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܦܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ
ܕܟܝܣܟܘܬܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ. ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܗܡܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ. ܘܟܝ
ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܫܘܝ: ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܘܝ
(ܕܗܡܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܗ.)

ܕܟܢ ܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܝܗ ܣܠܩܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܣܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܦ. ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ: "ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܠܐ؟
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝ„ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܣܝܡܐ ܘܠܣܝܡܐ:
ܗܠ ܕܡܘܟܣܝܢ. ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܡ. ܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ. ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ
ܘܐܦܘܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܐ: ܗܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܘܟ ܠܘܬܐ: ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܗܘ
ܟܘܦܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܒܫܡܥܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕܐ
ܕܟܬܒܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܟܠܢܫ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ
ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ: ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ
ܡܕܡ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܬܘܒ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ: ܡܢ ܒܗ
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ: ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ، ܡܢ
ܩܕܡܝܗ: ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ: ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢܗ. ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐܘܪܚܐ. ܩܕܡ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܠ، ܡܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܚܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܕܐ
ܟܬܒܗܘܢ، ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܘܦ
ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ، ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܫܡܫܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܗܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ

ܗܘܐ. ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܦܩܘܕܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܗ. ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ. ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܠܐܢܫ ܦܘܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ، ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ، ܗܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܐܝܟ، ܗܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܡܢ
ܩܕܡ، ܟܠ، ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ. ܟܠ، ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܘܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ: ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܟܬܒܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܬܒܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ، ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ: ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ: ܘܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܩܕܡ، ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡܗ. (ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.
ܩܕܡ. ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ.)

ܠܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܕܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܘܡܫܲܕܪܝܼ ܕܒܹܗ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ: ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܡܵܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܦܬܝܼܚܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܚܠܦܵܐ ܘܡܛܘܼܦܝܵܐ.
ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܵܬܵܐ ܕܟܹܐܦܹܐ ܒܹܗ ܚܝܼܪܵܐ: ܘܡܫܲܚܠܦܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ
ܒܘܼܠܒܵܠ ܡܢܝܼܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܲܪܥܵܢܵܝܵܐ.

ܟܲܕ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܥܲܡ ܬܲܠܡܝܼܕܹ̈ܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܕܐܵܬܹܐ ܒܹܗ ܡܬܘܼܒܵܐ
ܠܝܼ ܕܟܹܐܦܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܓܵܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܠܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܡܲܡܠܠܵܐ
ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܘܐܲܟܡܵܐ ܕܫܲܠܝܼܛܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ: ܒܐܵܓܪܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܩܪܝܼܒܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܝܲܬܪܵܐ. (ܗܵܕܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ، ܡܥܲܡܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܡܲܬܚܙܝܵܢܝܼ: ܕܟܠܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܕܗܝܼܠܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܹܗ: ܟܠ ܐܢܵܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܡܸܢ ܕܫܠܝܼܛܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ
ܐܲܝܟ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܩܲܕܡܵܝܘܼܬܵܐ). ܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܟܲܕ ܗܵܕܵܐ:
ܣܸܡܩܬܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܕܐܸܬܚܙܝܼ ܒܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ.
ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܒܬܲܠܡܝܼܕܘܼܬܵܐ: ''ܕܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ ܐܢܵܐ
ܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ: ܕܟܠܵܐ ܡܬܲܘܕܝܵܢܵܐ ܕܢܲܦܫܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܲܕܪܵܢܵܐ
ܕܗܘܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܡܫܲܕܪܝܼ؟,, ܗ̇ܘ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܟܠܡܵܐ ܐܲܝܟ ܡܫܝܼܚ
ܡܫܲܡܠܝܵܐ: ''ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ ܒܹܗ ܗ̇ܘ؟ ܐܵܡܪܝܼ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܟܠ
ܡܫܲܕܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܫܲܕܪܝܼ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܼܒܵܐ؟ ܡܲܥܡܪܝܼ ܟܠ
ܐܲܡܝܼܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܟܠܵܐ؟,,. ܘܡܲܡܠܹܐ ܟܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܵܬܹܐ ܟܘܼܠܗܘܿܢ:
ܠܐܲܒܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ. ܡܸܢ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܲܠܡܬܝܼܢ:
ܐܵܦ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܝܟܵܢܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܥܲܡܪܵܐ ܡܲܕܡ ܩܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ
ܒܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܡܫܲܕܪܵܐ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܡܫܲܡܠܝܵܐ ܘܡܲܕܒܪܵܢܵܐ:

ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ : ܚ.

ܐܢܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܫܒܝܼܠܹ̈ܐ ܕܒܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܲܟܡܵܐ: ܗ̇ܘ
ܫܡܥܘܿܢ ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕܡ ܕܐܵܬܹܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ: ܒܫܸܡܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ
ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ: ܗܵܕܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܲܕܪܵܢܵܐ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܡܸܢ
ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܘܼܟܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܠܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܐܲܝܠܹܝܢ ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ. ܟܠ
ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܲܡܠܠܵܐ. ܘܐܵܡܪܵܐ
ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܠܗܘܿܢ. ܟܲܕ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ
ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܡܲܡܠܠܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܵܦ ܐܢܵܐ ܐܲܢܫܵܐ
ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܲܟܡܵܐ. ܟܠܗ ܡܫܲܡܠܝܼܬܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܸܢ ܐܵܡܪܝܼܢ
ܫܒܝܼܠܹ̈ܐ: ܘܟܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܒܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܵܐ. ܕܒܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ
ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܠܝܼ ܐܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ: ܘܐܢܵܐ
ܐܝܼܬ ܕܘܼܟܬܹܗ ܘܡܫܲܕܪܝܼ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܟܠܝܼ ܐܢܵܐ: ܘܟܠ
ܠܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ: ܘܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܝܼܕܵܐ: ܗܵܕܵܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܐܲܝܟ
ܡܸܢܗܘܿ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ ܘܒܹܗ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܝܘܼܠܦܵܢܵܐ.

ܟܲܕ ܐܝܼܬܘܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܦܬܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܟܲܕ ܐܢܵܐ:
ܡܥܲܡܪܵܢܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܠܐܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ. ܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ
ܕܫܡܥܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܫܲܕܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ. ܒܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܘܟܠܝܼܬܵܐ
ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ. ܘܟܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܬܵܐ: ܘܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ ܗ̇ܘܵܐ ܠܗ̇ܘ
ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܠܐܢܵܐ: ܘܐܵܡܪܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܒܐܝܼܕܵܐ

ܘܒܐܡܪܝ: "ܠܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܡܝ."

ܒܡܫܟܚܬܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗܪܐ: ܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ: ܘܚܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ: ܕܟܢܝ ܕܡܬܦܠܐ ܕܟܡܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܕܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ: ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܝ: ܟܪܝܗ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܬܐ: ܘܟܪܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ. ܘܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܠܐܟܠܗ ܡܨܥ ܚܘܝܗ. ܗܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܠܗ ܠܝܡܝ: ܘܚܝܒܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܫܘܬܦܝ ܚܘܫܒܢܗ. ܘܡܘܡܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܪܘܢܐ ܠܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܚܝܒܪܝ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܝܬܠܗ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܝܒܝܢܐ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܐܚܬܡܝ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܡܟܫܪܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܝܡܟܢܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܐ: ܐܢܝܢ ܝܘܠܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܚܝܦܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܝܗ ܘܒܘܢ: ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܠܝܡܝ: ܒܗ̇ܘ ܩܠܗ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܦܟܐ: "ܐܝܟܐ... ܐܝܟܐ... ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܡܝܠ!..." ܗܝܟܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܒܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܝܡܝ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܗ̇ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ: ܘܡܘܗܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܡܝܗ: ܘܡܘܒܪܘܠܝ ܠܡܝܢ ܒܐܠܝܢܝ: ܘܗܘܡܘܢܠܝ. ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:

ܕܒܟܦܠܝ ܒܗ̇ܘ ܐܡܬܠ: ܘܐܬܝܒܠܝ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܒܬܝ: ܕܐܬܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ.

ܗ̇ܘ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܪܐ ܒܐܠ ܗܕܟ ܒܒܘܪܝܐ ܗܕܝܡܐ ܘܐܠܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ: ܘܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ: ܦܝܫܠܗ ܩܪܝܗ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܡܘܢܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: "ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܡܝܗ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗ: ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ."

ܟܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܟܒܬܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܪܗܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܝܒܝܗ ܕܐܡܘܒܠ ܐܝܬܗ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܗ: ܘܡܘܫܟܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܡܢܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܒܟܪܡܠܝ ܕܗܝܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܘܡܚܝ: ܘܗ̇ܘ ܟܒܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܪܗܝ.. ܩܪܗ.. ܩܪܗ..! ܐܡܘܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟܦܠܐ ܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܠܕܐ.

ܟܕ ܗ̇ܘ ܗܡܘܘܬܐ: ܗܠܝ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܣܝܡܠܗ ܠܗ̇ܘ ܗܠܗ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܒܝ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪܝ: "ܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܗ̇ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ. ܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܗ ܗܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܚܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ: ܕܗܝܡ ܠܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܢ ܒܘܡ ܠܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܗܘܢ."

ܩܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܟܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܡܐܠܗ: ܘܡܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܪܘܢܐ ܒܗܡܘܢܐ ܕܒܟܦܠܐ:

ܘܒܟܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܦܠܚ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܒܝܫܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܘܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ.

ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܟܚܬ ܠܐܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ: ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܛܝܬܐ
ܗܘܠܟܐ: ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܠܚܬܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ
ܘܡܠܬܐ. ܘܐܚܪܢ ܦܠܦܠܬ ܡܬܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܠܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܡܫܡܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ. ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ.

ܐܬܡܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܐܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܬܝܒܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ: ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܕܐ: ܒ. ""ܐܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܘܪܟ..."" ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܡܘܢܝܬ
ܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪܢܝ: ""ܝܗܒ ܡܘܡܝܐ! ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܪܒܥܐ!...""
ܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܦ. ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܡܪܝ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܘܡܡܠܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ. ܘܒܬܪ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܗܘܢ: ܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ:
""ܦܩܕ ܐܬܘܬ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܐܠ..."" ܫܪܒܠܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ
ܕܐܬܐܠ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ
ܕܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ.

ܗܝܟܝܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܘ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܦܠܦܠܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܐ
ܒܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܕܒܫܐ. ܒܪ
ܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܐܢܫܝܗ: ܘܐܚܪܢ ܠܡܛܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ. ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܗ:

ܗܘܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܐܦܩܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ:
""ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܟ:"" ܘܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܘܟ
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ""ܗܡܘܢܝ ܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ...!""
ܘܒܬܪ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ: ܦܘܠܚܗ ܠܐܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܘ
ܗܘܡܘܢܝܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ: ܝܗܒ!! ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܘܚܢܝܬܗ
ܘܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܥܬܐ. ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܡܘܬܗ: ܐܘܠܗܘܢ!! ܘܦܠܦܠܬܗ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܚܘܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܪܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܒܟܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ
ܐܫܟܚ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܟܒܪܐ
ܕܒܫܠܝ. ܠܟܘܪܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ: ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ: ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܒܒܟܝܗ: ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܦܘܬܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܡܪܐ: ""ܐܘܠܗܘܢ...!
ܐܘܠܗܘܢ...! ܐܒܘܢ! ܐܒܘܢ! ܐܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ!...""

ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡ: ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ: ܕܐܡܪܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ: ܘܗܘ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܟܠܐ
ܐܒܘܢ ܐܘܠܗܘܢ. ܗܝܟܝܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܡܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܐܡܪ
ܕܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܢܬܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܘܟܒܪܗ
ܐܡܪܐ: ܘܠܟܠܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ

ܗܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ.

ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ: ܘܡܪܟܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ: ܘܢܚܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢܐ: ܠܫܒܩ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܘܠܗ.

ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܘܢܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܟܘܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ: ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ. ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܚܝܐ. ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠܗ. ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ. ܟܠܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܗܘܐ

ܦܝܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ: ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ: ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ: ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ: ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ: ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ. ܒܟܠ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ: ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ. ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ.

ܘܦܠ. ܐܢܐ ܕܡܟܠܝ ܘܫܡܬܝ ܗ̇ܕ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ
ܘܠܦܠܛ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܦ̈ܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܡܘܡܝܢ:
ܚܕܐ ܟܝܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܝܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܟܝ ܡܦܟܝ: ܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܟܘܦܢܘ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܠܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ.
ܠܐ ܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐ ܠܕܒܝܐ ܟܝܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ
ܗܘܡܝ: ܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܠܝ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܬܪܬܘܥܒܐ
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ: ܘܫܟܒܠܝ ܦܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܝ ܓܘܡܬܦܬܗ:
ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܡܘܡܘܫܟܝܗ: ܝܡܘܝ....!!
ܝܡܘܝ....!! ܝܡܠܝ ܡܢܝܫ ܟܝܢܬܐ: ܘܡܘܦܝܡܠܝ
ܠܕܘܟܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ: ܘܟܘܦܝܪܝ ܕܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܝܐ؟..

ܢܫܝܒܝ ܠܝܡܘܝ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗ̇
ܗ̇ܘܦܝܐ. ܐܝ ܥܬܝܩܝ!! ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ
ܠܟܝܪܗ ܥܠ ܓܪܒܗ: ܘܐܬܝܗ ܕܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܟܪܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܝܠܐܩ̈ܐ
ܫܝܠܟܝܐ: ܘܥܡܝܕ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܒܐ ܠܗܠܠܗ ܗ̇ܘܦܝܐ: ܐܝ ܐܝ
ܐܝ ܐܝ ܗ ܥܬܝܩܝ....!!!.

ܗ̇ܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܫܝܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܝ ܡܘܦܝܡܠܝ
ܠܕܘܟܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܠܝ (ܐܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܝ) ܥܠ ܦܬܟܗ
ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܗܒܝܠܗܝ ܕܟܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܥܒܫܬܐ ܠܝ
ܗܘܐ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ: ܘܡܘܕܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܫ ܕܝܢܬܐ
ܠܦܝܐܢܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܠܬܐ ܨܘܠܠܝ
ܐܬܝܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܬܟܗ ܕܗܘܠܗܘܢ. ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬܝ: ܘܐܢܐ
ܡܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܝܫܟܝܗ ܠܐܢܬܐ: ܘܝܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ.

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܘܦܝܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܢ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܝ.

ܗ̇ܝܟܘ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܝܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܐ
ܐܢܝܢܐ ܥܕܒܬܡ ܐܬܝܢ ܕܟܝܪܒܘܬܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܐ
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܒܥܠ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܦܠܛܝ. ܘܟܝܪܘܠܝ ܠܟܗ.
ܥܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܠܛܗ ܦܡܬܥܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܡܐ
ܕܡܒܠܘܗ: ܘܦܬܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܠܗܫܐ ܗ̇ܠ ܟܘܠܘܠ ܗܘܪܟܝܐ
ܕܝܡܐ: ܘܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܦܐ ܕܘܟܝ ܕܦܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܐܬܗ
ܠܟܗ. ܢܦܠܠܗ: ܠܟܝ ܥܡܟܝܗ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܟܝܐ ܟܕܒܢܐ:
ܐܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܠ ܕܕܘܫܝ. ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܗ̇ܕ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܐܝܟܗ: ܗܘܥܝ ܗܠܝܡܐ: ܗ̇ܘܟܝ
ܥܟܬܝܐ: ܦܬܥܐ ܫܘܕ ܠܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܒܬܐ ܗܫܘܐ
ܘܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܒܠ: ܘܫܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܕܡܬܐ:
ܡܘܫܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܝ ܠܫܕܐ ܐܢܕܪ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܐܬܝ ܒܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ.

ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟ
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ̣ ܠܡܬܥܡܕܘ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܗ̇ܘ̣ܐ ܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܗܘ
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝܗ̇ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܟܗܢܐ. ܘܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ
ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܟܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܬܦܪܢܣܘ
ܡܢܝܢ: ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܟܝܬ ܢܛܪ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘ̣ܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܗܝ ܟܠܐ
ܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܪܘܚܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܗ̇ܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ
ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܢܗ
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܝ. ܗܟܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܗ: ܠܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܠܝܢܐ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܗ: ܠܐ ܒܢܗܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܕ
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܒܢܗܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܠܠܒܝ. ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܕܢܟܦܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ: ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܘܢܦܩ. ܡܬܠܡܕ. ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܢܨܝܚܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ. ܗܘܐ
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܗ: ܒܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ
ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܠ.

ܗ̇ܝܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ. ܘܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ. ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܠܐ
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ
ܗ̇ܘܐ: ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܠܝܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ
ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܟܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܢܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ.
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ. ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܕܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ
ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܗ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝ̈ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܗ
ܩܕܝܫ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ

ܚܕ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ: ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܪܒܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ
ܚܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܗܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

✠

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܩܕܫܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ
ܒܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܗܒܝܬܐ.
ܘܡܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ. ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ. ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܫܒܚܐ: ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܐܠܗܢ ܐܡܝܢ.

ܘܐܦ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

✠

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ
ܒܫܡܝܐ. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ

ܕܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘ. ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܝܢ
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ
ܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐ
ܐܡܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܡܝܢ.
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ
ܐܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ: ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ. ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘ
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܣܐ. ܗܢܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ: ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܫܒܚܗ: ܗܠܝܢ: ܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܫܒܚ: ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܬ ܐܢܐ
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ: ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ. ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܗ
ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ.

ܘܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܛܥܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܛܝܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ
ܘܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ: ܒܝܫܬܐ
ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܚܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘ̣ܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ
ܕܐܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܡܠܐ
ܠܝ ܕܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܦ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ: ܐܡܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܦ
ܒܕܘܟܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ: ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ: ܘܡܬܡܠܝ
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ. ܒܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ. ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܚܡܬܐ.
ܒܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܪܫܐ: ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ
ܕܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ. ܘܦܬܟܗ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܝ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ.
ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ
ܐܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܥܠܝ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܫܬܦܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ
ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ: ܐܢܫ
ܗܟܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ

ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܝ.
ܡܬܠ

ܡܕܡ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ: ܐܝܟܢ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ
ܐܝܟܢܘܢ. ܦܪܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ
ܡܢܘܢܘ: ܘܦܪܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢܘ ܒܝܕܝܗܘܢ
ܒܝܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ: ܘܗܕܐ ܐܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܐ. ܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܐ
ܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ: ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ
ܠܘܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ. ܡܠܟܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܝ. ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ
ܐܬܡܠܝܢ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܢ.

ܦܠܘܬ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܘܟܘܬ ܡܫܘܡܠܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܦܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ. ܐܝܟܢܐ...

ܗܕܟܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ
ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܘܐܢܫ ܒܡܢܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܢ. ܘܗܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ: ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܘܒܪܢܐ
ܫܪܝܐ ܠܐܟܪܝܢ: ܘܕܟܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܟܪܝ
ܘܐܟܪܝܢ.

* * * *

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܘ ܒܝܬܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܫܝ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ

ܘܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ: ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܢܫܝܕܘܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܝܠܛܪܐ ܕܚܫܬܐ: ܘܐܘܪܟ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܒܬܪ ܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܪܬܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܨܛܒܝܢܐ: ܗܕܟܐ ܒܘܠܝܨܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܟܘܗ. ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ. "ܦܘܩܕܢ! ܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܝܕܝ: ܘܐܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗ̇ܘܕܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܐܝܬ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܟܐ: ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ". ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܝܣܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܚܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܐܢ ܡܫܦܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܒ. ܕܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܛܠܐ. ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܝܫܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡ: ܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܦܝܢ.

ܡܦܘܠܢܗ ܕ: ܗ.

ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗ̇ܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ: ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܛܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ. ܘܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ: ܘܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ: ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܬܢ ܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝ: ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ.

ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܝܨ: ܘܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ: ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ. ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ: ܘܡܫܒ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ. ܠܡܘܬܐ

ܕܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܓܘ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܒܠܐ.
ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܢܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ: ܘܗܦܟܝ ܒܠܚܝ.
ܘܡܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܠܟܘܫܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܓܡܢܝ:
ܫܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܟܠܒܝ ܒܟܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܐ: ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܡܐ: ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܒܝ: ܘܒܕܒܫܐ ܡܢ
ܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܕܒܘܪܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܓܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ.
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ: ܕܝܘܡܐ: ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܐ: ܒܒܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ
ܕܒܘܠܝܕ. ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ: ܘܗܪܟܐ
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܐܒܝܐ ܟܘ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܟܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ. ܘܐܢܐ ܡܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ. ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ
ܢܫܝܡܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܟܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܐ. ܘܗܘܐ
ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܒܘܩ ܫܒܩ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ. ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܗܘ
ܟܠܝܐ: ܘܒܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܐ: ܘܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܣܠܝܬܐ
ܘܟܠܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܚܕܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܠܐ
ܕܓܘ ܓܢܬܐ ܘܗܟܠܐ ܕܗܡܢܘܬܐ: ܘܗܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܢܐ ܟܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ
ܕܒܗܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܐ. ܓܘ ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܘܢܐ ܟܘ ܐܘܪܐ
ܕܢܛܘܪܘܢ: ܠܝܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡ
ܒܓܢܝ: ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܩܪܝ: ܕܐܕܝܐ

ܠܐܒܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ. ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܒܡܦܩܠܐ
ܕܒܘܫܒܚܝ: ܘܒܕܝܢܝ ܘܫܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܟܘܡܦ ܘܗܒܝ
ܒܦܘܢܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܐ: ܘܐܟܪܘܡܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ
ܘܡܬܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝ ܚܘܒܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܬܐ: ܕܒܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ: ܕܝܠܐ ܐܦܠ
ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܡܬܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܒܐܒܠܐ: ܡܘܚܝ ܗܘܡܬܘܡܠܝܗ
ܢܦܫܝ ܒܗܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ
ܐܚܕ ܣܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܚܕ
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܡܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ
ܘܒܘܢܐ: ܘܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ: ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ. ܐܘ !!..
ܒܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ: ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ.
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܕܒܢܐ: ܘܕܝܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܓܘ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ: ܘܗܕܒܪܐ
ܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܘܡ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܘܦܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܦܢܝܢ
ܒܦܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܡܕܘܒܪܐ: ܘܢܫܝܢ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܟܠܢܫܡ
ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝ ܠܝܠܐ ܐܡܪܒܐ: ܘܒܫܡܝ
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ: ܒܡܘܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ
ܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܠܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܘܬܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܕܠܟܠܝܘܬܐ.. ܐܘ .... !! ܐܝܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܗܘܐ
ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ. ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܕ
ܒܦܬܝܐ ܡܡܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ. ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ

ܕܫܡܝܐ: ܘܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܕܝܘ̈ܢܐ: ܘܡܘܬܒ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܢܐ
ܐܝܟ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ: ܟܕ ܐܡܝ ܗܘ ܡܣܡܟ ܕܝܢ: ܫܠܡܐ!
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ. ܟܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܩܡܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ
ܣܦܝܩܬܐ ܟܠܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ: ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ. ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ. ܐܢܐ...!
ܟܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܠܗ
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܗܫܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ
ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ: ܕܢܚܘܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ
ܕܟܢܢܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ: ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ: ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܢ ܣܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܕܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܕܘܝܢ.

ܒܬܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘܢܐ ܡܢܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠܗܝ
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ: ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܝ. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܠܐ: ܘܡܦܝܫܐ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܘܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘ
ܡܠܐ: ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ: ܕܗܘܝܢ
ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ. ܐܢܫܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ. ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ: «ܗܘܐ! ܗܘܐ! ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ».
ܒܬܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܒܗ ܟܕܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ: ܗܘܝܢ. ܘܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ: ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܚܕܐ
ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ: ܟܠܗܝ: ܐܢܐ
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ: ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ: ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ؟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ؟ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ؟
ܟܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܡܐ
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܘ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ
ܐܢܫܐ. ܟܕܘܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ: ܟܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ؟ ܟܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ. «ܟܠܐ ܟܠܐ: ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ.»
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܢܝܗ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ: ܟܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ
ܕܟܘܡܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܦܢܐ.

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܚܒܬܐ ܠܝ ܠܐܘܡܦ ܡܢܠ ܫܘܝ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܝܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ. ܒܘܣܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܪܒܝ! ܩܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ؟ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ؟ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܝܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܝ: ܘܪܒܬܐ ܒܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܣܝܪ: ܘܠܐ ܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܒܫ ܩܐܡܘܢ؟ ܒܗ. ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܘܬܐ؟ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܙܠܬܐ؟ ܐܝܟܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܩܢܝ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܝܡܝ ܘܡܢܚܬ ܕܐܡܘܢ؟ ܘܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܢܟܠܐ..

ܩܘܒܠܝ ܩܐ ܟܡܟܪܘܝܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܪܡܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: ܒܕܘܒܝ: ܚܡܝܢ! ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܕܪܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܘܢ ܐܣܘܪ: ܘܒܘܚ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܢܐܘܠܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܦ ܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܠܬܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ 39 ܫܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܡܢܝܗ ܩܢܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܐ: ܘܡܢܚܬ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܗ ܕܪܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ. ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܫܬܐ ܘܚܕܪܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ: ܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܪܡܝܬܐ: ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܐܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܘܡܢ ܗܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܟܘܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ: ܘܡܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܩܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܫܚܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܬܐ: ܚܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ: ܚܬܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܨܡܝ: ܘܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܨܡܝ. ܘܚܬܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܚܕܬܐ؛ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ

ܝܠܗ ܚܕܪܘܬܐ: ܡܗܕܪ: ܕܓܘܪܐ ܨܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܓܘܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܢܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܨܡܝ ܢܡܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܢܡܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܢܡܝ ܨܡܝ ܗܘܐ. ܘܚܬܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܚܬܡܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܒܐ: ܘܗܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܘܬ: ܕܓܘܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܪܘܡܐ: ܘܗܝܟ ܒܝܠܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܟܐܝ ܠܘܪܘܫܠܘܢ: ܝܢ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ. ܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܘܢ: ܢܫܒܝ ܒܗ ܟܡܪܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬ. ܡܚܒܫܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܫܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܫܢܬܐ. ܡܢ ܗܕܟܐ. ܢܫܒܢ ܕܠܝ ܕܟܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܦܝܓܪܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܘܒܡܪܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܓܘܫܡ ܒܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܝܓܪܝ. ܦܝܓܪܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܝ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܚܙܠܬܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܒܠܝܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܟܘܬܘܢ: ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܝ. ܗܕܟܐ. ܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ. ܝܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ: ܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ 39 ܫܢܝܐ: ܠܐ ܡܢܝܗ: ܗܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ 8 ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ: ܝܠܐ ܚܦܘܪ! ܚܦܘܪ: ܘܚܡܘܠ ܘܫܘܡ: ܡܚܡܝܢ ܘܠܚܡ. ܒܗ ܐܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ. ܡܢܚܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܙܠܬܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܪܐ

"ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ....! ܠܫܘܠܡܝ ܕܝܘܡܝ. ܗܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ
ܗܘܝܘܡܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ: ܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢܝ: ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝ
ܚܠܝܡܐ ܐܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܘܡܢܐ
ܡܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܝܐ ܐܬܩܢܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ.

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܢܐ: ܐܘܩܝܡ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐܟܠܝ ܝܠܗ. ܘܗܘܕܥܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܚܐ ܕܫܕ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܗܟܠܐ ܕܠܕܗܒܗ: ܡܘܕܝܐ
ܠܗ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܦܘܢܐ ܐܘܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܥܝܗ. ܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܠ
ܕܕܫܟܝ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ: ܘܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܐܡܪܢܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܕܠܝ.

ܟܕ ܐܘܩܝܡ ܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ: ܘܚܕܟܡܐ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܒܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܠܗܘܢ: ܘܡܕܗܘܢܐ
ܠܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܟܪܐ. ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ
ܫܝܚܝ. ܐܢܐ ܐܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܗ: ܗܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ.

ܝܡܬܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܕܟܢܫܬܗ: ܘܡܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܘܡܪܢܝܐ
ܐܘܠܨܢܐ: ܘܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ: ܘܚܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܢܐ
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܢܫܒܪ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܓܝܠܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܟܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܘܩܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܡܦܩܢܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ. ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܝ
ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܡܚܠܐ: ܘܐܘܦܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܟܠܗ: ܕܡܝܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܐܘܡܬܐ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܕܟܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܚܕܟܡܐ ܗܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܘܡܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ.
ܘܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܕܘܟܝܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܐܘܪܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܝ. ܠܡܕܡܠܝܬܗܘܢ: ܚܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܝܕܥܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܐܘ ܠܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ: ܘܢܫܒܪ ܕܟܠܐ
ܠܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܡܘܢܝܐ ܐܘܗ: ܡܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܝܢܗ
ܕܘܝܘܢܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ
ܦܬܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ: ܡܘܡܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܝܐ
ܕܫܬܡܬܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܘܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܐ
ܩܫܝܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܫܡܐ. ܐܡܢܐ
ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܡܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܟܠܐ ܡܦܨܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܟܢܝܬܐ: ܐܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܡܝܐܗ
ܕܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܗ: ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗܟܠܗ: ܘܗܘܐ
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܬܝܗ: ܢܫܝܚ
ܗܘܘܗ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܘܫܚܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܐܬܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܝ ܕܡܢܐܡܝ

ܐܘܦܫܐ ܐܘܟܠܣ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܘܟܼܐ؟ ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܬܘܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܠ
ܝܠܕܐ: ܒܘܝܢܐܗ ܕܠܐ ،ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܗܘ، ؟
ܕܝܠܘܟܼܐ؟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝܠܐ ܝܢ، ܐܘܟܠܝܗ، ܗܝ ܗܡܘܢܬܐ ܒܗ
ܗܘܝܬܘ، ܠܘ ܕܝܠܘܟܼܐ؛ ܘܝܢ، ܠܐ: ܩܡܬܘ، ܠܐܬܝܬ
ܘܗܡܘܢܬܐ ܟܡܘܬܘ، ܗܝ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܘ،
ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܘܗ.„

ܦܠܝܛܝ ܠܡܥܬܗ ܟܕܐ ܒܘܗ ܦܢܝܬ، ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܒܘܥܝ: ܢܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ؟ ܒܘܝܢܐܗ
ܡܢܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܠܐ! ܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ. ܡܢܝܐܗ
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܠܝܐ.

ܒܘܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܝܗ ܠܘܠܝܐ؟
ܡܗܕܒ ܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢܐܗ ܟܐܢ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܝܢܐ ܐܘܒܝܢ
ܗܝ ܠܘܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܝܢ، ܕܘܡܬܘ ܐܝܟܗ ܒܗ
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܘ: ܠܘܠܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܢܐ
ܒܕܘܟܐ. ܗܦܝܟܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܐ: ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܡܢܐ
ܗܘܡܢܐ.

ܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܒܐܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܗ. ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܐܘܦ ܠܗܦܝ ܕܒܘܟܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ.
ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܘܡܬܝ ܠܘܠܝܐ.
"ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܘܕܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ: ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܗܘ، ܐܡܪܝ:
ܦܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܟܡ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܗܘ:

ܐܢܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ: ܝܢܐ ܗܘ، ܡܘܒܥܒܘܬ. ܒܗ ܡܒܥܝܢܘܬ ܒܫܠܡ
ܐܒܝܢ ܕܗܡܝ، ܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ. ܗܕܟ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘ، ܕܡܒܥܝܢܘܬ
ܒܘܗ ܡܘܗܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܦܝܫܠܐ ܡܠܒܠܐ ܒܐܫܘܪܝܐ
ܕܐܢܫܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܫܐ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܠܘ
ܫܒܘܩܬܐ. ܘܡܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܗ ܕܡܒܥܝܢܘܬ: ܕܐܘܦ ܐܢܐ
ܡܝܠܝ ܠܗܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗܝ ܗܕܐ.

ܒܫܠܡ ܥܘܗܝܬܝܢ ܠܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܒܢܐ
ܕܝܡܥܒܘܬ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ: ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܠ ܗܠܐ
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܝܒܘܡܢ. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܥܝ ܗܘܡܢܝ ܐܝܟܗ
ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܟܐ: ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢܝܢ ܐܘܡܦ.. ܐܒܝܐ ܗܡܒܥܢܐ ܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܗ.

ܒܒܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܐܢܐ، ܗܦܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ: ܒܐܘܟܠܐ
ܐܘܚ ܠܗܡܝ ܕܝܠܘܟܐ. ܕܐܒܥܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܒܝ: ܝܢ، ܗܘ
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܫܢܐ: ܟܕܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܗܘ، ܕܐܒܢܐ ܝܢܐ ܗܡܝ،
ܗܦܝܢ ܒܝܘܡ. ܡܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ، ܠܝܗܘܠܘܬ ܘܗܡܝ،
ܠܘ ܒܐܬܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܕܘܒܘܬ. ܒܠܗܝ ܘܒܠܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܒܝ
ܗܝ ܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܢܘܬ: ܝܘܦܢܐ. ܗܡܘܢܐ ܗܘ، ܕܝܢܐ ܐܗܘ،
ܡܘܒܥܝܢ. ܗܘ ܡܢܐܚ ܕܐܢܐ: ܒܗ ܗܘ، ܐܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܗܘܬ
ܗܘܠ ܐܢܫܡ ܐܠܡܝܢ.„

ܡܐܡܪܘܬ ܦܠܘܬ ܐܒܝܢ:

ܗܘܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܐܗܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ: ܘܡܘܗܒܐ
ܠܗ ܠܐܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ: ܘܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܝܗ: "ܝܢ، ܐܗܡܐ ܠܘܬ
ܡܡܠܝܐ ܠܘ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܠܝܐ.„

ܡܩܘܼܒܠܹܗ ܠܒܪܘܿܢܹܗ ܘܡܫܘܼܪܝܠܹܗ: ܘܐܡܪܹܗ: ''ܒܪܘܼܢܝ ܕܦܸܬܓ݂ܵܡܵܐ ܡܲܫܡܘܼܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ: ܒܝܲܕ ܡܲܫܡܹܝܵܢܹܗ ܕܝܼܠܵܟ݂ܘܿܢ ܠܦܘܼܩܕܵܢܝ ܒܐܘܼܠܝܼܬ: ܗ̇ܘ ܠܵܐ ܡܫܲܡܫܸܬܘܿܢ. ܘܐܢ ܟ݂ܹܐ ܐܵܬܹܐ ܠܹܗ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ: ܦܫܘܼܛܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܡܲܫܬܵܝܵܐ. ܗ̇ܘ ܕܫܵܬܹܐ ܡܸܢ ܡܲܫܬܵܝܵܐ: ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܒܫܘܼܛܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܹܗ..'' ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܠܒܲܪܘܿܢܹܗ: ܘܡܲܣܠܸܡܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܐܲܪܥܹܗ: ܘܐܲܘܝܼܬܘܿܠܹܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܘܒܲܪܘܿܢܹܗ ܒܚܘܼܕܵܝܵܐ ܕܣܲܓ݂ܝܼ ܠܓܲܢܵܐ ܕܒܘܼܫܵܠܵܐ ܡܒܝܼܢ.

ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܠܫܘܼܩܵܐ: ܘܡܫܘܼܕܥܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܠܡܵܘܕܥܵܢܵܐ: ܘܒܐܡܵܪܵܐ: ''ܒܪܘܼܢܝ! ܠܐܝܼܡܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܒܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ? ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܠܒܸܝܬܵܐ ܕܝܼܘܼܢܝ ܒܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܕܡܸܬܢܵܐ? ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܝܘܼܡܵܢܝ ܒܹܗ ܐܵܬܹܝܵܐ? ܡܲܢܘܼܢܝ ܐܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܫܲܒ݂ܪܵܐ? ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܐܲܠܗܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܣܩܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܦܲܠܓܘܼܢ? ܐܝܼܡܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ? ܡܲܢܘܼܢܝ ܦܠܲܚܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܵܗ̇ ܡܒܲܡܵܐ? ܡܲܢܘܼܢܝ ܐܵܬܹܐ ܠܝܼ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ?'' ܘܐܲܡܪܵܐ ܕܒܲܪܩܲܐܡܵܐ ܕܓܲܢܵܐ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦ̮.

ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܡܲܢܝܵܐ ܘܐܡܪܹܗ: ܒܥܲܠܡܵܐ: ܐܝܼܬ ܗ̇ܘܲܝܬܝ ܠܝܼ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ: ܐܝܼܡܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܐܝܼܡܵܐ ܠܝܼ. ܒܹܗ ܚܲܕܵܢܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܲܫܡܫܢܵܢܵܐ: ܐܝܼܟ݂ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܠܝܼ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܹܗ ܥܠܵܠܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ: ܗ̇ܘ ܫܵܬܹܐ ܝܘܼܡܵܢܵܐ ܘܐ ܒܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ. ܘܐܘܼܦ ܗ̇ܕܵܐ ܫܲܒ݂ܪܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܫܘܼܠܝ. ܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܗ̇ܕ ܒܹܗ ܚܲܕܵܢܵܐ: ܘܗ̇ܕ ܒܹܗ ܕܘܼܟܬܵܐ ܟܠ ܕܗ̇ܘܹܐ ܠܝܼ ܚܕܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ: ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܲܢܚܸܡܵܐ ܘܫܲܠܡܵܐ: ܒܹܗ ܘܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܐܵܢܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܡܲܫܡܫܢܵܢܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܹܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܗ̇ܕ ܐܵܢܵܐ. ܐܵܢܵܐ ܝܘܼܡܵܢܝ ܠܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܗ̇ܘܹܐ ܝܘܼܡܵܢܝ: ܟܹܐ ܡܸܢ ܒܸܝܬܵܐ:

ܗ̇ܘ ܒܹܗ ܓܵܘܘܼܢ..''

''ܐܝܼܡܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܐܲܒ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ: ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܹܗ ܫܘܼܦܵܐ ܠܹܗ? ܒܐܵܢܹܐ ܦܫܝܼܛܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ?'' ܒܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܹܗ ܒܕܘܼܡܵܝܵܐ. ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܘܐܡܪܹܗ: ''ܡܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ. ܐܲܒ݂ܘܼܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܒܟ݂ܘܼܠܹܗ ܘܒܫܘܼܠܛܵܢܹܗ: ܘܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܡܲܢܘܼܢܝ ܫܘܼܦܵܐ ܠܹܗ. ܐܝܼ ܟ݂ܒܵܫܵܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܝܼܬܹܗ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܠܒܘܼܫܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܩܝܼܡܬܵܐ: ܘܦܪܝܼܫܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܡܝܼܬܹܗ. ܗ̇ܘ ܒܹܗ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ: ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܠܵܐ ܓܵܘܘܼܢ ܐܲܒ݂ܘܼܟ݂ܘܿܢ..''

ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕܡܵܐ ܡܲܫܡܫܢܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܠܫܘܼܠܝ ܕܟܠܹܗ ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܲܢܝܵܢܵܐ ܡܫܘܼܕܥܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܪܥܵܐ.

ܡܦܠܚܘܢ: ܡܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܡ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ
ܡܣܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ: ܢܣܒܝ ܐܟܠܘ ܥܡܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܠܝ: ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܝܟ
ܕܐܦܘܫܐ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܪܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܠܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ
ܒܩܕܡܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܩܗܘܦܐ ܟܪܡܠ: ܘܦܪܗܕܗ
ܡܕܒܘܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ. ܟܕ ܒܐܘܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܕܠܐ ܡܛܐ: ܘܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܐܝܬ: ܘܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ.
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܗܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܒܪܐܝܬ ܡܐܢܝ: ܒܝܬ
ܡܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܟܝ ܘܡܫܘܚܘܬܝ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܫܝܢ. ܡܢ
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܝ: ܗܡܝܠܝ ܡܡܚܫܒܢܐ. ܩܛܠ
ܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܡܪܐ (ܐܢܐ ܢܛܪܢܝ)
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܫܝܢ؟ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܬ ܗܘܢܐ. ܒܬ
ܟܠܗ ܠܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ؟ ܒܬ ܗܡܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ؟ ܐܢܐ
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ
ܒܘܢܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܒܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ. ܐܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܦܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܛܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܪܗ
ܡܢܛܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ. ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ: ܢܒܝܗ ܠܗ
ܘܩܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܪܗ
ܡܘܫܒܬܐ. (ܢܫܡܐ ܒܬ ܐܘܠ؟ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܬ ܢܛܪܢ؟ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ

ܩܢܠ: ܡܢܝ ܒܬ ܢܛܪܢ ܕܡܫܡܐ؟) ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܘܡܪܗ.
ܐܦܐ ܢܛܪܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܗܡܘܬܐ
ܕܟܡܫܐ: ܘܠܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܠܟܡܐ
ܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ
ܗܘܐ. ܐܦܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܣܒܝ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܒܟܠܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ.
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܘܡܪܗ ܕܢܛܪܢܝܐ ܡܗܘܐ.
ܐܦܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܘܡܪܐ: ܘܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ
ܕܢܛܪܢܝܗ. ܡܩܪܒ ܢܣܒܢ ܠܗ ܐܘܢܫܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܝܐ.
ܗܡܠܗ ܒܘܡܪܗ: ܠܢܫܡܐ ܒܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ؟
ܐܢܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ: ܠܝ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ
ܢܛܪܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܟܠ ܡܘܣܦܝܗ: ܘܐܘܦ
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܠܐ ܠܗ.
ܡܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܡܫܐ؛ ܠܗ ܡܢܛܪܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ. ܩܪܒܬܐ ܩܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܦܪܠܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ
ܕܡܠܟܐ. ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܗ ܣܦܪܝ: ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ. ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܠܐܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ.
ܗܕܟܐ ܟܠܠ ܦܪܫܐ ܘܟܠܠ ܢܛܪܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܦܘܠܐ: ܕܒܠܟܝ ܒܟܠܝܐ ܐܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܠܟܝ

ܟܘ ܩܨܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܝ: ܒܫܪܬܐ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܘܡ ܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܟܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܐ: ܟܐܘܪܐ ܒܟܡ ܗܦܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܝܐ. ܐܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܒܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܠܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܝܐ؟ ܟܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ. ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܟܠܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܟܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܗܘ ܗܡܟ ܡܠܠܝ: ܠܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܚܐ ܘܘܒܪܢܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܟܝܐ ܠܝ: ܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܐܡܠܝ ܟܠܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠܒܝ ܗܒܝܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܘܟܡ ܠܝܘܡܟܘ ܘܐܠܦܢ ܡܐܡܪܗ. ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܘܟܠܝ ܫܠܝܛܗ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܒܟܐ ܟܗ. ܡܗܟܠ ܐܘܦ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܗܒ ܕܟܠܒܝ ܕܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܟܠܒܝ ܟܝܡ ܗܡܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܡܪܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܠܝܘܡ ܐܠܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܝܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐ ܡܘܡܟܝܡ ܟܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܝ. ܒܫܪܬܐ ܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܟܠܒܝ! ܡܘܡܘܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ܗܐ ܐܘܟܫ ܡܚܝܐ.." ܒܟܪܟܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ. ܗܟܠ ܗܪܫܐ ܟܗ ܗܘ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܕܒܗܡ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܝ. ܐܡܪܝ ܝܠܗ. "ܒܪܘܟܝ! ܐܘܢܐ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܟܠܒܝ ܐܠܝܗ: ܘܗܘ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܟܗ. ܘܐܘܢܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ: ܕܐܘܢܐ ܦܫܠܝ ܗܘܝܟܐ ܟܘܗܘ. ܘܟܠܘܪܘܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܘ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ: ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܝ. ܘܡܢ ܟܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܢܐ. ܘܐܒܢܐ ܦܫܡܬܐ

ܗܘܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܒܫܡܝ: ܘܟܡ ܟܠܟܝܡ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܒܝ ܐܝ ܩܝܠܝ. ܗܡܟܗ ܐܘܡܦ ܐܡܪܗ: "ܟܠܒܝ! ܒܗ ܐܝ ܒܫܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܡܘܒܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ: ܘܡܡܘܒܝ ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܒܪܐ؟" ܟܘܘܟܠܝ ܘܐܡܪܝ: "ܒܪܘܟܝ: ܒܟܐ ܟܫܘܟܐ ܡܟܡܫܬܐ ܠܝܘܡ ܕܗܘ ܗܒܝܐ: ܟܡܝܗ ܟܘܡܒ ܡܟܝܗ: ܟܝܒܝ ܟܠܡܪܐ ܘܐܡܘܪ: "ܟܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܘܦ ܗܐ ܟܠܒܝ ܟܘܡܒ: ܐܪܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܟܘܦ ܗܘܝ: ܗܘ ܒܪܘܟܘܦ ܟܡܝܗ ܐܡܒܝܫ..."

ܐܘܡܦ ܡܘܟܝܡ ܟܗ ܘܡܫܟܠܗ ܐܡܝ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܒܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠܐ ܟܗ ܠܝܘܡ ܟܠܒܝ. ܘܡܘܒܝܦܠܗ ܠܦܝܡܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ: "ܟܠܡܪܐ ܟܠܘܦ ܟܠܒܝ ܟܘܡܒ." ܘܟܠܐ ܟܗ ܟܫܡܝܐ. ܟܠܒܝ ܡܘܪܒܝܗ ܠܝܘܡܟܗ ܗܡܘܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܡܗ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܡܦ ܐܡܪܟܪܐ ܦܪܡܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܟܝܗ: ܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܒܝܐ. ܗܡܟܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܐܪܐ. ܗܦܝ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܘܩܝܐ: ܗܘ ܒܘܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ: ܡܘܪܒܝܗ ܠܐܘܡܦ. ܒܪܘܟܝ ܘܫܘܪܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܟܗ ܠܐܡܝܗ ܟܟܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܦ. ܘܐܘܡܦ ܟܝܗ ܠܝܘܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܟܐ ܘܒܟܪܐ: ܘܟܠܒܝ ܟܫܡܟܐ ܟܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܟܠܝܐ.

ܐܘܡܦ ܡܚܙܝܐ ܟܗ ܠܝܘܡܠܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܘܡܟܝܡܐ: ܕܐܘܦ ܠܠܝܟܝ ܕܘܡܟܝܡܟܗ: ܡܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܠܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܗ ܘܟܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܒ ܐܟܫܡܝ ܟܒ ܒܟܫܡܗ. ܘܟܠܒܝ ܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܟܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܟܝܡ ܒܐܡܝܗ ܚܕ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܡܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܒܠܗ ܗܐ ܐܘܡܦ. ܠܗܡܟܬܐ ܕܟܝܗ.

ܒܬ݂ܪ ܕܥܒܼܪܵܐ ܠܦܵܠܚܹܐ: ܦܠܛܸܠܗ ܘܡܲܫܩܠܸܗ ܠܦܘܫܦ.
ܘܐ݇ܡܸܪܠܹܗ: ''ܩܲܕܲܫ ܠܘܼܝܵܐ: ܦܵܠܚܘܼܬ݂ ܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܸܠܹܗ.,,
ܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܦܲܪܝܼܫܬܹܗ ܘܐ݇ܡܸܪܠܹܗ: ''ܠܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܬܘܼܢ
ܐܵܢܵܫܵܐ: ܘܠܹܐ ܐܵܬ݂ܹܐܠܹܗ ܐܲܟ݂ܬܘܼܒܼܘܼܢ.,, ܐܵܢܝܼ ܠܐܲܘ ܒܵܬ݂ܪܹܗ
ܘܡܲܫܩܠܸܗ ܐܲܟ݂ܬܘܼܒܼܵܐ ܠܘ ܦܝܼܫܬܵܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹܗ
ܡܢܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܡܪܵܐ: ''ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܘܼܗܝ ܘܐܲܒܼܪܵܐ: ܐܲܢܝܼ
ܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ ܐܸܠܹܗ.,, ܘܐ݇ܡܸܪܠܹܗ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܼ ܠܝܼ ܕܐܲܬ݂ܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ
ܘܐܵܬ݂ܹܐ. ܐܵܦ݂ ܐܵܢܵܫܹܐ ܠܥܲܡܵܐ ܘܦܲܠܛܝܼ. ܠܘ ܡܵܢܝܼ
ܘܩܲܕܝܼܫܹܗ: ܘܐܲܡܵܐ ܡܲܠܵܐ ܕܦܠܵܛܵܐ ܦܵܠܚܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܢܹܗ.
ܐܲܪܟܲܫܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܥܵܒܼܪܵܐ ܦܪܵܫܘܼܢܵܐ: ܕܐܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܟ݂ܬܒܼܹܗ:
ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܢ ܕܐܲܡܪܵܐ. ܕܠܹܐ ܠܹܗ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹܗ ܘܐ݇ܡܸܪܠܹܗ:
''ܐܲܒܼܘܼܢ! ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ!,, ܘܡܲܫܩܠܸܗ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܠܐܲܒܼܵܐ. ܩܲܫܝܼܠܝܼ ܠܘ
ܕܐܵܬ݂ܹܐ ܘܡܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܬ݂ܝܼ: ܐܲܢܵܐ ܐܲܦ݂ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܠܘܗ. ܘܐܲܡܵܐ ܦܪܝܼܫܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܫܵܐ ܠܦܵܠܚܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܵܐ ܡܢܢ
ܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ. ܘܡܲܫܩܠܸܗ ܠܘ ܕܐܵܬ݂ܹܐ: ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܡܪܵܐ
ܘܡܲܫܩܠܸܗ: ''ܐܝܼܢ ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ ܐܲܒܼܘܼܢ ܡܲܫܝܼܚܘܼܬ݂ܘܼܢ؟ ܐܝܼܢ
ܐܲܒܼܘܼܢ! ܡܲܫܝܼܚܘܼܬ݂ܘܼܢ؟,, ܘܡܢ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܚܘܼܢܵܐ ܦܲܪܝܼܫ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂
ܠܢ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܦ݂ ܡܢ ܗܵܘܹܐ ܒܸܗ. ܘܦܲܪܝܼܫ ܠܦܵܠܚܹܐ ܕܡܫܵܟ݂ܪܘܼܢ
ܡܲܦܩܵܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܐܝܼܬ݂ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܚܵܢܹܐ ܦܲܪܝܼܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܚܘܿܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܵܬ݂ܪ ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ: ܘܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ
ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ: ܘܗܘ ܐܲܟ݂ܬܒܼܹܗ ܕܐܵܢܵܐ. ܠܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹܗ ܕܐܲܟ݂ܬܘܼܒܼܵܐ
ܕܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ: ܐܲܢܝܼ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܘܡܢܢ ܒܵܬ݂ܪ

ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ.
ܒܬ݂ܪ ܦܘ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ: ܐܲܢܵܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܵܐ ܘܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ
ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܕܐܲܟ݂ܬܘܼܒܼܵܐ. ܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܘܦܲܪܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܗܵܢܵܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܘܼܢ:
ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܠܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹܗ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܗܘܵܘ. ܒܬ݂ܪ
ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܠܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܘܼܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ܘܼܗܝ.
ܘܦܲܪܝܼܫܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ: ܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ
ܠܐܲܚܘܼܢ݂ܝ ܘܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ ܕܩܲܪܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܵܬ݂ܪ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܟ݂ܬܘܼܒܼܵܐ
ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ: ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ
ܠܝܼ ܠܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܐ ܐܲܚܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܡܪܝܼ: ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂: ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ.
ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ. ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܘܡܲܫܩܠܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ ܕܐܲܢܵܐ.
ܘܡܢ ܒܵܬ݂ܪ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ.
ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ: ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ.
ܠܘ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ: ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܠܘ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܕܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ [illegible] ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ: ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܠܘ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ [illegible] ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ:
ܠܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܗܘܵܐ
ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ.
ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܠܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܗܘܵܐ ܠܝܼ ܡܢ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ: ܘܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ
ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܐܝܼܬ݂ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ ܕܠ ܐܲܢܵܫܹܐ

ܘܒܬܪܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܝ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܢ ܡܐܝܟܐ
ܕܡܕܝ ܐܝܫܘܥ. ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ
ܕܦܘ ܦܝܡ.

ܦ̮ܝܫܠܗ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒ ܟܡܫܚܬܐ
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ ܟܡܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: "ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܢܚܘܪܘܬܢ: ܐܢܐ ܗܘܠܗ ܐܝܡܢ: ܦ̮ܫܘܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢ
ܗܘܠܐܘܗ: ܘܟܘܠܗܢ ܨܒܝܢܐ: ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܪܡܘܫܢ.
ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܥܡܝ ܦܣܠܝܗ؟ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܥܡܝ ܟܒܝܫ ܕܚܫܟܐ
ܠܚܕܠܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܬܢ. ܦ̮ܪܘܥܢ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ
ܒܬ ܚܝܝܢ ܟܘܪܢ ܘܟܠܗܢ؟ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܒܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܦܩܕܢ
ܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠ ܕܥܡܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܠܡܬܐ
ܕܟܢܝܗ ܦܘܡܝ: ܒܬ ܚܫܒܝ ܡܥܝܬܠܗ: ܢܚܫܝܢ ܟܠܝܢ
ܕܦܩܕܢ ܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ...
ܘܡܥܝܬܠܗ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܦܘܬܦܬܠܗܘܢ ܟܘ ܐܢܐ
ܕܘܪܠܐ: ܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐܬܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
"ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܬܢ: ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦ̮ܬܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ
ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܘܬ ܫܒܩ ܕܟܡܫܘ ܘܐܡܪܘܗ. ܗܘܠܐܘܗ
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܕܝ ܟܡܫܠܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ
ܨܒܝܢܐ. ܟܡܫܠܗ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐܘܗ ܒܘܬ
ܕܟܠ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܢ ܦܠܚܐ
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܢܘܬܐ: ܒܝܬ
ܦܘܒܩܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܝܬܢ

ܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܬܐ. ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܪܐ. ܒܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܐ:
ܢܚܫܝܢ ܡܚܒܘܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܢ ܦ̮ܪܝܫ ܚܕܬܐ
ܦܝܫܗ ܘܗܘܦܝܟܐ ܩܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܠܐܘܗ...

ܓܘܠܐܝܢ ܦܩܕܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘܦ ܦܘ ܘܐܡܪܠܗ:
"ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܪܘܬܢ: ܐܢܐ ܡܘܡܬܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܝܬܢ
ܘܠܝܫܢܐ ܩܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܢܐ. ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡ ܝܡܝܢ
ܟܘܪܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܢ ܘܝܫܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܦܢ
ܕܐܢܐ ܓܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܪܬܘܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܣܘܕܢ
ܘܡܫܬܐܢ ܡܘܬܒܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܘܕܝ ܓܠܓܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܐ
ܐܝܬܐ: ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦ̮ܪܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܦ̮ܝܫܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܦ̮ܪܝܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܝܫܗ. ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܡ
ܦܘ ܫܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܒܟܘܪܗ ܓܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܦܝܫܗ...

ܡܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܘܦܫܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܠܗ: "ܡܫܝܚܐ: ܢܚܫܝܢ ܒܬ ܡܢܝܚ ܟܡܠܟ ܠܒܟܘܪܗ
ܦܝܫܗ ܘܢܚܫܝܢ ܡܢܝܚ ܩܘܡ ܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܓܗ ܟܘ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܐ
ܩܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܐ...

ܦ̮ܝܫܠܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܟܘܪܢ: ܦܩܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܗ ܢܚܘܪܢ
ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܗ ܠܢܩܠܢ: ܘܣܘܪܓܝܐ ܓܗ ܟܝܠܗ
ܕܐܡܠܟܬ ܒܒܩܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ. "ܟܘܕܢ! ܒܚܫܠܢ ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܘܬ. ܐܢܐ ܒܬ ܡܢܝ: ܒܚܫܠܢ ܐܢܐ: ܠܐ ܚܒܘܫ! ܠܐ
ܚܝܘܫ ܟܕܢ!.. ܐܢܐ ܡܘܦܩܠܢ ܘܒܚܫܠܢ ܟܐܢܐ ܟܐܬܝ.
ܘܚܫܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܐܓܪܝ: ܘܦܩܠܢ

ܗ̇ܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܪܘܡܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܬܐ
ܠܒܘܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܡܪܢ܆